


7-29-2014

Using GIS to Assess Firearm Thefts, Recoveries and Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska

David A. Grosso

University of Nebraska-Lincoln, groda@huskers.unl.edu

Follow this and additional works at: <http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/geographythesis>

 Part of the [Criminology and Criminal Justice Commons](#), [Geographic Information Sciences Commons](#), and the [Human Geography Commons](#)

Grosso, David A., "Using GIS to Assess Firearm Thefts, Recoveries and Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska" (2014). *Theses and Dissertations in Geography*. 22.

<http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/geographythesis/22>

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Geography Program (SNR) at DigitalCommons@University of Nebraska - Lincoln. It has been accepted for inclusion in Theses and Dissertations in Geography by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@University of Nebraska - Lincoln.

Using GIS to Assess Firearm Thefts,
Recoveries and Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska

By

David A. Grosso

A THESIS

Presented to the Faculty of
The Graduate College at the University of Nebraska
In Partial Fulfillment of Requirements
For the Degree of Master of Arts
Major: Geography

Under the Supervision of James W. Merchant

Lincoln, Nebraska

June, 2014

Using GIS to Assess Firearm Thefts, Recoveries and Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska

David A. Grosso, M.A.

University of Nebraska, 2014

Advisor: James W. Merchant

Firearm use in the United States has long been of great concern and at the center of many debates. Most research, however, has either focused on the use of firearms in violent crimes or the availability of firearms compared to the violent crime rates. Few studies have focused on the theft of firearms or the relationships between stolen firearms and crime. Using seven years of data collected Lincoln, Nebraska Police Department, this thesis focuses on the geospatial dimensions of firearm thefts and recoveries. Specific attention is given to the relationship firearm thefts and recoveries have with gun-related crimes, violent crimes, and property crimes. Statistical analyses reveal that firearm thefts and recoveries show clear patterns of clustering. Firearm thefts are significantly related to gun-related crimes and property crimes while firearm recoveries are significantly related to gun-related crimes, violent crimes, and property crimes. Findings also reveal that the majority of firearms reported stolen in Lincoln are acquired by the thief in residential neighborhoods

(between 70 and 80 percent). The average theft in Lincoln regardless of gang involvement was 1.9 firearms per theft, which is significantly lower than the average for gang involvement at 6.6 firearms per theft. Subsequent spatial analyses revealed a significant southwest directional movement of firearms stolen in relation to gang activity with a large number of firearms being recovered in Phoenix, Arizona. Statistically significant relationships were discovered to exist between gun-related and property crimes. Moreover, firearm recoveries, unlike thefts, were significantly related to violent crimes in addition to gun-related and property crimes. The results have important policy implications. They suggest that a greater amount of attention should be placed on the theft of firearms and their movement away from Lincoln. They also emphasize that gun owners need to put more effort into properly securing firearms in their residences and vehicles.

Copyright 2014, David A. Grosso

I dedicate this thesis to a safer tomorrow

Acknowledgements

First and foremost, I would like to thank my mentor, Tom Casady. Tom, you have been the greatest influence on me since the first day I walked into your office and have encouraged me every step of the way. I know the city of Lincoln is very lucky to have a director that cares as much as you do. I would also like to express my heartfelt appreciation to my advisor, Dr. James Merchant. Dr. Merchant, you are truly a brilliant and talented individual and I feel blessed to have had the opportunity to have you as my advisor. Thank you so much for being patient with me through all the drafts and keeping me grounded. I would also like to thank the other two members of my committee, Dr. Clark Archer and Dr. Yunwoo Nam for their suggestions and support.

I would also like to thank my family for being my family. Mom and Dad, thank you for raising me, teaching me, and most importantly, encouraging me to tackle anything I put my mind to. You are both truly the greatest parents in the world. To my brother and sister, Jegi and Michael, I love you both very much and wouldn't trade you for the world in a million years. I couldn't have done this without the support of my friends. Bri, thank you for being patient, supportive, and inspiring me to do my best. I couldn't have done this without you. Finally, Kevin, Katelyn, and Kristin, you guys have made graduate school a fun experience for me, one that I will never forget.

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Acknowledgements | iii |
| List of Figures..... | viii |
| List of Tables | xi |
| List of Equations | xiv |
| Chapter 1: Introduction..... | 1 |
| Introduction | 1 |
| Research Objectives | 2 |
| Background | 3 |
| Research Methods: An Overview | 7 |
| Study Area..... | 7 |
| Data Sources and Characteristics | 8 |
| Data Preprocessing | 9 |
| Statistical Analysis | 10 |
| Implications | 12 |
| Thesis Structure..... | 13 |
| Chapter 2: Literature Review | 14 |
| Introduction | 14 |
| Mapping Crime | 15 |
| Firearms-Related Violence in the United States | 22 |
| Geography of Firearm Violence | 22 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Data on Firearm-related Violence | 23 |
| Firearms Theft | 28 |
| Age | 29 |
| Geography of Firearms Theft | 30 |
| Firearm Theft Data Issues | 31 |
| Demographics..... | 33 |
| Summary and Conclusion | 36 |
| Chapter 3: Methods | 38 |
| Introduction | 38 |
| Study Area..... | 38 |
| Database Development..... | 41 |
| Lincoln Police Department..... | 41 |
| American Community Survey (ACS) Data..... | 47 |
| Geodatabase Development..... | 51 |
| Data analysis | 54 |
| Objectives 1 and 2: | 54 |
| Objective 3: | 56 |
| Objective 4: | 57 |
| Summary and Conclusion | 65 |
| Chapter 4: Results..... | 67 |
| Introduction | 67 |
| Objectives 1 and 2..... | 67 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Spatial Analysis of Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska | 67 |
| Spatial Analysis of Firearm Stolen and Recovered..... | 77 |
| Recoveries by LPD..... | 79 |
| Gang Theft Statistics | 88 |
| Objective 3 | 90 |
| Spatial analysis of Thefts and Recoveries over time..... | 90 |
| Objective 4 | 95 |
| Correlation..... | 95 |
| Spatial Autocorrelation..... | 96 |
| Regression | 97 |
| Model 1: Gun-related crimes..... | 97 |
| Model 2: Violent Crimes..... | 100 |
| Model 3: Property Crimes | 102 |
| Discussion of Statistical Results..... | 105 |
| Key Findings | 106 |
| Conclusion..... | 109 |
| Chapter 5: Conclusion | 110 |
| Summary | 110 |
| Objectives Restated | 110 |
| Objectives 1 and 2 | 111 |
| Objective 3..... | 112 |
| Objective 4..... | 112 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Limitations | 113 |
| Implications | 113 |
| Suggested Future Research | 114 |
| List of References | 116 |
| Appendix 1: Glossary of Acronyms..... | 125 |
| Appendix 2: Statistical Results | 126 |
| Exploratory Regression | 126 |
| Results for Gun-Related | 126 |
| Results for Violent Crime..... | 132 |
| Results for Property Crime | 136 |
| Gun-related Geoda Results..... | 140 |
| Classic OLS | 140 |
| Spatial Lag Model | 147 |
| Spatial Error Model | 154 |
| Violent Crime Geoda Results..... | 161 |
| Classic OLS | 161 |
| Spatial Lag Model | 168 |
| Spatial Error Model | 175 |
| Property Crime Geoda Results | 182 |
| Classic OLS | 182 |
| Spatial Lag Model | 189 |
| Spatial Error Model | 196 |

List of Figures

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 1.1 Firearm distribution methods. Source – Braga et al (2002) | 4 |
| Figure 1.2 Data preparation flow chart | 9 |
| Figure 1.3 Flowchart of methods | 11 |
| Figure 2.1 GIS layers. Source – Police standards unit 2005..... | 16 |
| Figure 2.2 Vandalism in the city of Lincoln displayed by raw count data (left) and normalized with data for all crime incidents (Right). Source – ESRI 2013d..... | 19 |
| Figure 2.3 Firearm homicides by region from 1993 to 2010. Source – BJS 2013 | 22 |
| Figure 2.4 Nonfatal firearm violence by region from 1997 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013 | 22 |
| Figure 2.5 Nonfatal firearm violence by urban-rural location from 1994 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013..... | 22 |
| Figure 2.6 Firearm homicide from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013 | 24 |
| Figure 2.7 Nonfatal firearm victimization from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013..... | 24 |
| Figure 2.8 Fatal firearm violence by race 1993 – 2010. Source – BJS 2013..... | 27 |
| Figure 2.9 Nonfatal firearm violence by race and Hispanic origin from 1994 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013..... | 27 |
| Figure 3.1 Study Area for research on Firearm Thefts and Recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska. Source – U.S. Census Bureau and Lincoln Police Department..... | 39 |
| Figure 3.2 Methods used to gather data about firearm thefts and recoveries in Lincoln.. | 43 |
| Figure 3.3 Geodatabase development steps | 51 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Figure 3.4 Frequency Distribution for the rate of Gun-Related Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the rate of Gun-Related Crimes in Lincoln (Right). | 58 |
| Figure 3.5 Frequency Distribution for the raw count total of Gun-Related Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the raw count total of Gun-Related Crimes in Lincoln (Right). | 58 |
| Figure 3.6 Frequency Distribution for the rate of Violent Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the rate of Violent Crimes in Lincoln (Right). | 59 |
| Figure 3.7 Frequency Distribution for the raw count total of Violent Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the raw count total of Violent Crimes in Lincoln (Right). | 59 |
| Figure 3.8 Frequency Distribution for the rate of Property Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the rate of Property Crimes in Lincoln (Right). | 59 |
| Figure 3.9 Frequency Distribution for the raw count total of Property Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the raw count total of Property Crimes in Lincoln (Right). | 60 |
| Figure 4.1 Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska by CBG, 2007 – 2013 | 69 |
| Figure 4.2 Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013..... | 69 |
| Figure 4.3 Rates of Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska by CBG, 2007 – 2013 | 70 |
| Figure 4.4 Cluster Analysis of Thefts Normalized by Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013 | 72 |

Figure 4.5 Cluster Analysis of Thefts Normalized by all Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013 74

Figure 4.6 Cluster Analysis of Thefts Normalized by Population in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013 74

Figure 4.7 Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska by Type of Thefts, 2007 – 2013..... 75

Figure 4.8 Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska by Type of Firearm, 2007 – 2013 76

Figure 4.9 Firearms Stolen in Lincoln, Nebraska, that were Recovered, 2007 – 2013 77

Figure 4.10 Firearms Stolen in Lincoln, Nebraska, that were Recovered by CBG, 2007 – 2013 78

Figure 4.11 Firearm Recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013 80

Figure 4.12 Firearm Recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska by CBG, 2007 - 2013 81

Figure 4.13 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska that were used in a crime, 2007 – 2013 83

Figure 4.14 Firearms Recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska that were used in a Violent Crime, 2007 – 2013 84

Figure 4.15 Firearm Recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska by Type of Firearm, 2007 - 2013 85

Figure 4.16 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska that were stolen, 2007 - 2013..... 86

Figure 4.17 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska that were stolen by CBG, 2007 – 2013 86

Figure 4.18 National recovery map of firearms stolen in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013 89

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 4.19 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2007 | 91 |
| Figure 4.20 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2008 | 92 |
| Figure 4.21 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2009 | 92 |
| Figure 4.22 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2010..... | 93 |
| Figure 4.23 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2011 | 93 |
| Figure 4.24 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2012..... | 94 |
| Figure 4.25 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2013..... | 94 |

List of Tables

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 2.1 Criminal Firearm Violence from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013..... | 25 |
| Table 2.2 Criminal firearm violence, by type of firearm from 1994 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013 | 26 |
| Table 2.3 Percent of violence involving a firearm by type for crime from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013..... | 26 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 2.4 Fatal and nonfatal firearm violence by age from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013 | 28 |
| Table 3.1 Racial Demographics of Lincoln. Source – U.S. Census Bureau 2013..... | 39 |
| Table 3.2 Age Demographics of Lincoln. Source – U.S. Census Bureau 2013 | 40 |
| Table 3.3 List of datasets obtained and created from Lincoln Police Department | 42 |
| Table 3.4 Addition descriptive data provided by LPD reports | 45 |
| Table 3.5 Data collected on the recoveries of firearms | 45 |
| Table 3.6 Data collected on the thefts of firearms | 46 |
| Table 3.7 Aggregated variables collected from the American Community Survey | 48 |
| Table 3.8 ACS variables used to measure the Youth rate by CBG | 48 |
| Table 3.9 ACS variables used to measure the Minority rate by CBG | 49 |
| Table 3.10 ACS variables used to measure the Dropout rate by CBG | 49 |
| Table 3.11 ACS variables used to measure the Poverty rate by CBG | 50 |
| Table 3.12 ACS variables used to measure the Broken Homes by CBG | 50 |
| Table 3.13 Data collected for thesis with descriptions | 52 |
| Table 4.1 General descriptive data for firearm thefts between 2007 and 2013 | 68 |
| Table 4.2 Firearm thefts by type of thefts between 2007 and 2013..... | 76 |
| Table 4.3 Firearm thefts by type of firearm, 2007 – 2013..... | 77 |
| Table 4.4 Firearm thefts recovered by type of firearm, 2007 – 2013 | 79 |
| Table 4.5 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013..... | 79 |
| Table 4.6 Total recoveries of firearms that were involved in crimes, 2007 – 2013 | 82 |
| Table 4.7 Total recoveries involved in crimes that were stolen, 2007 – 2013 | 83 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 4.8 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska by type of firearm, 2007 – 2013..... | 84 |
| Table 4.9 Average Nearest Neighbor Results..... | 87 |
| Table 4.10 Spatial Autocorrelation Results | 87 |
| Table 4.11 General descriptive data for gang thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013. | 88 |
| Table 4.12 Gang thefts recovered by location, | 89 |
| Table 4.13 Stolen firearms recovered by | 89 |
| Table 4.14 Spatial Autocorrelation Results | 97 |
| Table 4.15 Results from model 1 for Ordinary Least Squares, Spatial Lag, and Spatial Error regression models | 99 |
| Table 4.16 Parameter estimates for OLS model 1 | 99 |
| Table 4.17 Parameter estimates for spatially lagged model 1 | 99 |
| Table 4.18 Parameter estimates for spatial error model 1 | 100 |
| Table 4.19 Results from model 2 for Ordinary Least Squares, Spatial Lag, and Spatial Error regression models | 101 |
| Table 4.20 Parameter estimates for OLS model 2 | 102 |
| Table 4.21 Parameter estimates for spatially lagged model 2 | 102 |
| Table 4.22 Parameter estimates for spatial error model 2 | 102 |
| Table 4.23 Results from model 3 for Ordinary Least Squares, Spatial Lag, and Spatial Error regression models | 104 |
| Table 4.24 Parameter estimates for OLS model 3 | 104 |
| Table 4.25 Parameter estimates for spatially lagged model 3 | 104 |
| Table 4.26 Parameter estimates for spatial error model 3 | 104 |

List of Equations

| | |
|---|----|
| Equation 3.1 Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient | 60 |
| Equation 3.2 t-test for Correlation Coefficient | 61 |
| Equation 3.3 Ordinary Least Squared Multiple Regression | 62 |
| Equation 3.4 Spatially Lagged term which is substituted for the error term (ε_i) in the Multiple Regression equation | 65 |
| Equation 3.5 Spatial Error term which is substituted for the error term (ε_i) in the Multiple Regression equation..... | 65 |

Chapter 1:Introduction

Introduction

According to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), in 2012 there were 1,214,462 violent crimes (murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault) committed in the United States (Federal Bureau of Investigation [FBI] 2012a). Firearms (predominantly handguns) were used in about 25 percent of these crimes - 69.3 percent of murders, 41 percent of robberies, and 21.8 percent of aggravated assaults. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) has listed death by firearm as the leading intentional cause of death (U.S. Department of Health, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) 2011, 2010). In 2007, firearms accounted for 31,224 of more than 182,000 deaths caused by injuries including unintentional, intentional deaths and those of undetermined cause (National Safety Council 2011). Approximately two-thirds were suicides, nearly one-third murders and a small fraction accidental.

Recent events such as the shootings at the Navy Yard in Washington D.C. and Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut have focused renewed attention on firearm regulation, perceived deficiencies in current legislation, and apparent linkages between firearm availability and violent crimes (Rojas 2013; O'Keefe 2013; Altheimer and Boswell 2011). Many studies have indicated that violent crimes tend to increase when firearms are abundantly available, both legitimate and/or illicit, and are easily obtained (Altheimer 2010; Cook and Ludwig 2004; Hoskin 2001; Stolzenberg and D'Alessio 2000; McDowall 1991; Cook 1983) though other studies have found no apparent correlation

(Alzheimer 2008; Kates and Mauser 2007; Kleck and Patterson 1993). Virtually all investigators agree, however, that stolen firearms account for a large percentage of firearms used in violent crimes and firearms in general account for a large percentage of violent crimes committed in the United States. Surveys of prisoners, for example, have shown that they obtain a large proportion of firearms directly or indirectly through theft (Wright and Rossi 1994, 1986; Sheley and Wright 1993). Yet, better information about the sources and “trafficking” of stolen firearms are needed (Cook and Ludwig 2003).

Few studies have analyzed the spatial dimensions of firearm theft, trafficking and violent crime, especially at a fine scale (Stolzenberg 2000; Wright and Rossi 1994, 1986; Sheley and Wright 1993). In part, this can be attributed to the substantial difficulties encountered in obtaining sufficient and reliable data on firearms theft, trafficking and recovery, and connections to violent crimes. Innovations in geospatial analysis and geographic information systems (GIS), however, provide opportunities to shed new light on such issues (Ratcliffe 2010, 2004; Grubestic 2006; Weisburd and Lum 2005; Levine 2010; Poulsen and Kennedy 2004).

Research Objectives

The principal objectives of this research are to determine (1) how firearm thefts are spatially distributed in Lincoln, Nebraska, a typical medium-size U.S. city, (2) where firearms are recovered in Lincoln, (3) if the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and recoveries have changed over the study period 2007-2013, and (4) whether the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and/or recoveries are related to spatial patterns of other

crimes and/or socio-demographic characteristics (e.g., income, age or ethnicity) of Lincoln's populace. A GIS and geospatial statistics are used to identify hotspots of firearm theft and recovery and to explore relationships between such events, other crimes and socio-demographic variables.

It is expected that this study will result in an improved understanding of the geography of firearms theft and recovery in urban America and will contribute to research on the relationships between socio-economic conditions and crime. The research also will provide a test bed for a unique dataset on crime collected by the Lincoln Police Department (LPD) between January 1st 2007 and December 31st 2013. This study will demonstrate how improved spatial data combined with analytical tools such as GIS can help law enforcement agencies identify and implement better means to abate firearm theft, enhance interdiction of stolen firearms and, thereby, reduce firearms-related violent crime.

Background

The Bureau of Justice Assistance (BJA) reports that there were about 258 million firearms in private hands in the U.S. as of 2007 (Koper 2007). Most of these were obtained legally and never used in criminal activities. A small fraction of such firearms are, however, stolen each year; these weapons are the focus of this research. Firearms can be distributed to individuals through either the primary or secondary markets (Cook, et al 1995). Figure 1.1 displays the possible distribution methods a firearm may take from manufacturer to its removal from circulation (Braga et al 2002).

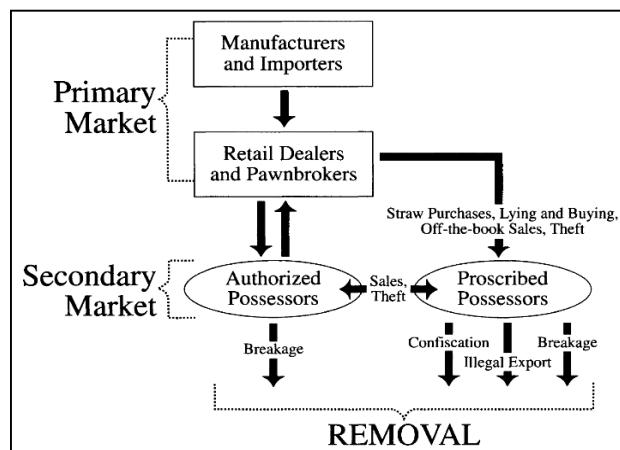


Figure 1.1 Firearm distribution methods. Source – Braga et al (2002)

The transactions performed in the primary markets are by Federal Firearms Licensees (FFLs), dealers who are licensed by the federal government to sell firearms. Under federal law, FFLs are required to perform background checks on any person attempting to purchase a firearm. FFLs are not allowed to sell a firearm to any proscribed person convicted of a felony, under the age of 18 (21 for handguns), fugitives, drug abusers, non-citizens, those dishonorably discharged from the military, and those deemed mentally defective (Koper 2007). FFLs are required to report all sales and background checks to the Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco Firearms and Explosives (ATF). In some cases the primary market has directly leaked firearms into the illegal weapons trade through intentional and unintentional actions.

A small percentage of FFLs have knowingly sold to persons ineligible to purchase a weapon by changing the information submitted to the ATF. Another method used to obtain firearms illegally from the primary market is known as straw purchasing. This is the process by which a proscribed individual unable to purchase the firearm directly

involves a third party eligible to purchase the firearm. The third party acquires the weapon directly for the proscribed person and exchanges it at a later time in a different location. Finally, in some cases, the proscribed individual purchasing the weapon used fake credentials which the FFL could not disprove. In these cases the FFL unknowingly sold the weapon to an individual who otherwise would have been ineligible to purchase the firearm.

The primary market accounts for a large portion of legal acquisitions. But, of course, theft is also a problem in these markets. For example, a proscribed individual may break into a dealer's store instead of purchasing the weapon when they cannot afford the firearm, there is no third party able and/or willing to perform a straw purchase for them, they are unable to obtain fake credentials, or they are intent on obtaining multiple firearms in an area where multiple firearm sales are prohibited or suspicions would be aroused.

The secondary market is composed of exchanges between persons not licensed by the government. Persons not licensed by the federal government are limited in the number of firearms they are allowed to sell each year, however they do not have to submit background checks or even report the sale to the ATF. Federal law prohibits persons from selling a firearm to a proscribed individual they know is ineligible to purchase a firearm from a primary market; however there is no way for the ATF to track these purchases. The black market is the main source for the illegal firearms trade whose composition is mostly made up of felons, drug dealers, and illegal arms dealers. Flea markets and gun shows are attended by both FFLs and persons not licensed by the federal government. These events are also attended by a variety of individuals including those proscribed from purchasing

weapons legally themselves. For these reasons there is a large amount of debate over these events.

There are two other ways in which an individual may acquire a firearm from a secondary market. The first is by borrowing the firearm from a friend or family member. This occurs quite frequently and is considered one of the largest contributing factors to crime. Firearms are borrowed with and without the knowledge of the owner. The other type of firearm acquisition method and the major focus of this research is theft. Firearms are stolen every day from private owners and FFLs. In 2012 190,342 firearms were reported as lost or stolen to the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) (U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives [ATF] 2013). Some researchers, however, believe the actual number of thefts to be much higher than the number reported – perhaps as many as 500,000 (Cook and Ludwig 1996) to 750,000 (Kleck 1999) and possibly higher.

The data reported by the ATF and research performed by the academic community show that only a small percentage of firearms come directly from FFLs (Braga et al. 2012, 2002; Kleck and Wang 2009; Cook et al. 1995). It should be noted, however, that the ATF can only trace firearms from the manufacturer to the first point of sale (Pierce, Briggs, and Carlson 1995). Such data, though limited, have been used to show that firearms used to commit crimes where strict gun laws are in place are often purchased in other states (Mayors Against Illegal Guns 2010, 2008). Because of shortcomings in data, there has been little research on the spatial dimensions of firearm theft, firearm trafficking, and their relation to violent crime, especially at the local level. This thesis seeks to expand the

understanding of gun theft by using GIS and statistical tools to analyze improved information about such issues.

Research Methods: An Overview

Study Area

In the United States, most research on firearms and violent crime has been directed towards large cities or has been conducted at state or national scales. By contrast, research on violent crime in small and medium-size cities has been lacking. This research focuses on Lincoln, Nebraska, a city with an estimated 2010 population of just over 258,000 (U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 2013). Although the population of Lincoln is somewhat younger and less racially and ethnically diverse than the nation as a whole, Lincoln is, nevertheless, generally representative of many mid-size cities in the central U.S. As the state capital of Nebraska and home of the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, government and education serve as key pillars of the local economy; however, the economy is quite diverse overall, bolstered by commercial, agribusiness, insurance, and health care (City-Data 2009).

Historically, Lincoln has had a low incidence of violent crime, though non-violent crimes (including firearm thefts) are similar to those of other central U.S. cities. Over the past decade Lincoln has shown overall crime rates just above the national average (City-Data 2011). Two factors, however, make Lincoln especially well-suited to the research proposed here. First, Lincoln has a long history of using digital geospatial data and GIS in law enforcement (Casady 2013). As a consequence numerous datasets are available to

support research on firearms theft and crime. In addition, the research has greatly benefited from the personal interest, experience and collaboration provided by Mr. Tom Casady, a leader in the use of GIS in law enforcement and currently Public Safety Director for Lincoln (Casady 2013). For this research, he has provided the author access to unique data unavailable to the general public.

Data Sources and Characteristics

The data cover the period from January 1st 2007 to December 31st 2013 and include the locations of (1) all reported thefts of firearms (stolen firearms dataset), (2) all firearms recovered by the LPD in Lincoln regardless of whether they were stolen or not (recovered firearms dataset), (3) all crimes (all crimes dataset), and (4) gun-related crimes (gun-related crimes dataset). Two datasets were created from the Stolen Firearms and Recovered Firearms datasets and include the locations of (1) all reported thefts of firearms that were subsequently recovered (stolen recovered dataset), and (2) all firearms recovered by the LPD that were originally stolen (recovered stolen dataset). Furthermore, an additional three datasets were created from the all crimes dataset and include the locations of (1) violent crimes committed in Lincoln (violent crimes dataset), (2) property crimes committed in Lincoln (property crimes dataset), and (3) drug-related crimes committed in Lincoln (drug crimes dataset).

It should be noted that, while the data for stolen firearms are available only for sites within the city limits, the data for recoveries of firearms is geographically unrestricted. In many cases, criminals commit crimes within the city and subsequently travel outside the

city limits. Stolen firearms recovered outside of Lincoln are tracked by the LPD. The data were aggregated to the 187 Census Block Groups (CBGs) covering Lincoln and adjacent areas as designated by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The CBG level was the smallest geographic unit for which American Community Survey (ACS) data were available. Data from the ACS obtained for this study include measures of age, race, education, poverty, and household stability. The major steps in analysis are outlined below and presented in detail in Chapter 3. Most data processing was carried out using ArcGIS (version 10.2.2), although some steps also utilized Excel.

The LPD and ACS data were used to develop and evaluate three models designed to answer the second principal research question outlined above. Each of the three models employed one dependent variable: (1) gun-related crime rate, (2) violent crime rate, and (3) property crime rate. Each model was tested using eight independent variables: (1) firearm thefts, (2) firearm recoveries, (3) drug-related crimes, (4) youth rate (age), (5) minority rate (race), (6) dropout rate (education), (7) poverty rate (poverty), and (8) the rate of family households without two parents present (household stability).

Data Preprocessing

Figure 1.2 shows the steps required to prepare the LPD data for

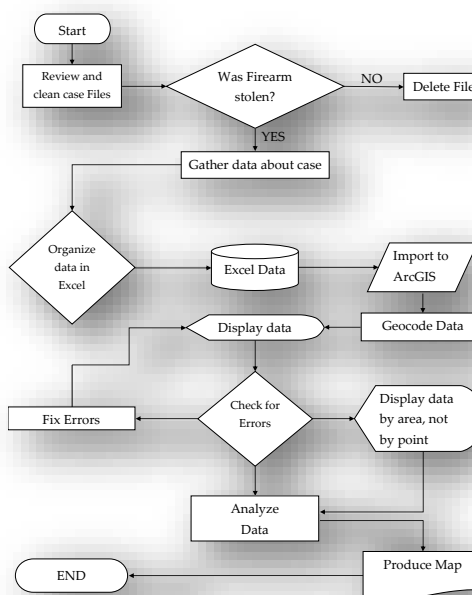


Figure 1.2 Data preparation flow chart

analysis. All data were assembled and organized using Microsoft Excel. The first step in data preparation involved cleaning the dataset by removing firearms identified as lost or listed as a “fake” weapon (e.g. bb gun, pellet, or air soft), as well as items such as display and carrying cases, ammunition, and accessories (e.g. holster, scope). Each case file was then reviewed and additional metadata (e.g., owner appraised value of the firearm, the number of firearms involved in each case, and other descriptive statistics regarding the incident) were added to each case. The data in Excel were then imported into a GIS (ArcGIS 10.1) for further analysis. Each point was geocoded using the address given in LPD reports. Next, the data were used to prepare Tables, charts and choropleth maps.

Statistical Analysis

The methodology utilized for this study is an aggregate of multiple methods as depicted below (Figure 1.3). First, Hotspot analyses were conducted on the locations of firearm thefts and recoveries (2010; Grubestic 2006; Levine 2006; Harries 1999; Sherman 1995). Hotspot analyses identify areas where many incidents are clustered. Clustering suggests that the data are not randomly distributed. Subsequently, choropleth mapping was used to highlight areas where specific types of crimes occurred. These methods were employed to address objectives 1, 2, and 3 (i.e. (1) how firearm thefts are spatially distributed in Lincoln, Nebraska, a typical medium-size U.S. city, (2) where firearms are recovered in Lincoln, and (3) if the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and recoveries have changed over the study period 2007-2013).

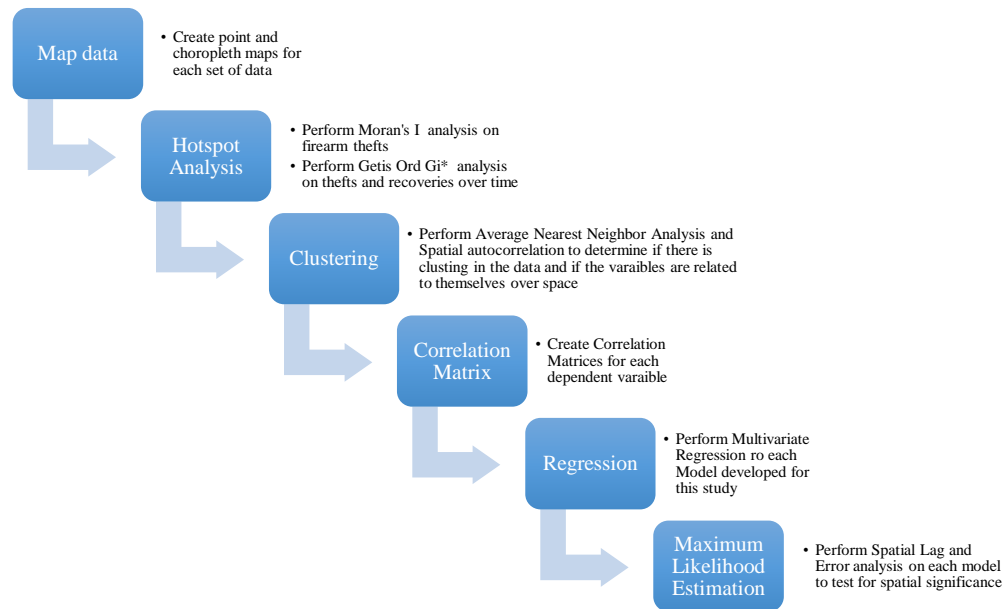


Figure 1.3 Flowchart of methods

Three models were created for statistical analysis; (1) gun-related crime, (2) violent crime, and (3) property crime. Each of the three dependent variables underwent a logarithmic transformation. Correlation matrices were used to determine the strength of the relationship firearm thefts and recoveries have with the transformed variables. Stepwise regression was then performed on each model to determine the regression (OLS) model with the strongest relationship. Results of a Spatial Autocorrelation test revealed that each of the transformed dependent variables were related to themselves over space. Subsequently, a robust form of statistics employed Maximum Likelihood Estimation (MLE) to determine the type of spatial variables missing from the multivariate regression models.

Implications

It is expected that this study will provide a better understanding of the location of thefts and recoveries by law enforcement. Although the research will be conducted in Lincoln, Nebraska, the results should be helpful to many law enforcement agencies elsewhere to guide them in focusing attention on areas especially prone to firearm thefts. In addition, this study will demonstrate methods for using geospatial analysis tools to illuminate firearm theft and recoveries and their contribution to crime.

Research has shown that the incidence of violent crime is correlated with availability of firearms, especially stolen handguns (Cook and Ludwig 2004; Hoskin 2001; McDowall 1991; Cook 1983). There are, however, different views on how the research should be interpreted. Some people, including those affiliated with movements such as the Brady Campaign, believe that improved legislation and increased gun regulation will reduce the availability of firearms and make violent crimes and theft less likely (Brady Campaign 2013). Others, including the National Rifle Association (NRA), believe that easing access to firearms reduces the need to steal and provides individuals with opportunities to protect themselves in the event someone attempts to use a firearm to commit a crime on their property or person (National Rifle Association 2013). This research is expected to increase the understanding of where firearms are being stolen, where they are recovered and their relation to other crimes. Furthermore, this research is designed to improve knowledge pertaining to the contribution stolen firearms make to crime.

Thesis Structure

This thesis has been organized into five chapters. Chapter one introduces firearm violence and the issue of theft, recognizes the deficiencies in other studies and establishes the need for more research, discusses the research objectives, defines the study area, defines the data sources, and summarizes the methods used. Chapter two discusses the current state of violence in the U.S., outlines the importance of stolen firearms, and examines the distribution methods further and the role of firearm availability affecting firearm violence. Chapter three further defines the methods in more detail. Chapter four presents and discusses the results. Finally, in chapter five, the conclusions are examined and suggestions are made for future research in this area.

Chapter 2:Literature Review

Introduction

It is estimated that, in 2011, 467,321 persons were victims of a crime committed with a firearm in the U.S. (Bureau of Justice Statistics [BJS], 2011). That year, firearms were used in 68 percent of murders, 41 percent of robberies, and 21 percent of aggravated assaults across the nation (FBI, 2011). Although these numbers have varied somewhat over the past 50 years, the high incidence of violent crimes involving firearms have made firearms a major topic of debate and research.

Improving the understanding of the factors that contribute to gun violence is critical to law enforcement in order to abate violent crime. Hence, numerous studies have been conducted to explore the causes of firearms-related violence. Research has shown that firearms-related crimes are correlated with a wide range of factors that include, but are not limited to, socio-economic conditions, geographic location, education, exposure to crime, and availability of firearms (Alzheimer 2008, 2010; Alzheimer and Boswell 2011; Braga, Papachristos, and Hureau 2010; BJS 1995, 2001, 2013; Hoskin 2001; Koper 2007; McDowell 1991). Furthermore, research has shown that criminals rely on numerous pathways to obtain firearms for criminal activity (Braga et al 2012; Koper 2007; Mayors Against Illegal Guns 2008, 2010; Sheley and Wright 1993; Wright and Rossi 1986, 1994). Little research, however, has been conducted on the relationship firearms-related crimes have with firearm thefts, much less the geography of firearm thefts (Stolzenberg and

D'Alessio 2000). To date, no research has been conducted on firearm thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska.

This chapter provides a selective review of the most relevant literature pertaining to the prevalence, influences, and contributors of firearms-related crime. Special attention is given to the role of gun theft. The principal objectives of this chapter are to:

- Introduce crime mapping,
- Briefly review the current characteristics of firearms-related violence in the United States,
- Summarize what is known about firearm thefts, and
- Discuss socio-economic and demographic variables commonly related to crime.

Mapping Crime

Maps, by definition, show the locations of features, characteristics and/or events that occur at particular times. For a crime analyst, looking at where and when crimes have taken place in the past can be very insightful in predicting when and where crimes might occur in the future. Comparisons of different types of maps (e.g., crimes and socio-demographic conditions) can also assist in development of hypotheses about factors that influence crime and suggest means to mitigate criminal activity.

Crime mapping is defined as the process of conducting a spatial analysis of the distribution of crimes and other issues associated with law enforcement (Boba 2001). Crime mapping combines the skills of people, the practical use of data and information,

and the application of technology to capture, analyze, identify and respond to crime problems and improve policing performance (Police Standards Unit 2005). The process of crime mapping takes common map elements like roads, buildings, and natural characteristics of the physical world like bodies of water and mountains as spatial references within which crimes occur. Using these geographic variables, combined with socio-demographic information, the crime analyst attempts to answer the underlying questions associated with crimes to include, but not limited to, why crime occurs more frequently in certain areas and what characteristics are associated with high rates of crime.

Today, most crime mapping is accomplished using a **Geographic Information System (GIS)**. A GIS is software that allows the user to quickly and efficiently capture, create, store, integrate, manipulate, analyze, and display data related to positions on the Earth's surface (Geographic Information Systems 2002). This is done through the use of multiple layers displaying different sets of data simultaneously (Figure 2.1). The GIS provides a wide variety of tools for spatial analysis including statistical functions that can help in understanding patterns, causes and impacts of crime. Widely used GIS software, such as ArcGIS, is often augmented by programs such as CrimeStat developed in 1999 as a free add-on which provides unique graphic and statistical tools for crime analysts (Levine 2006). A GIS allows the analyst to create digital

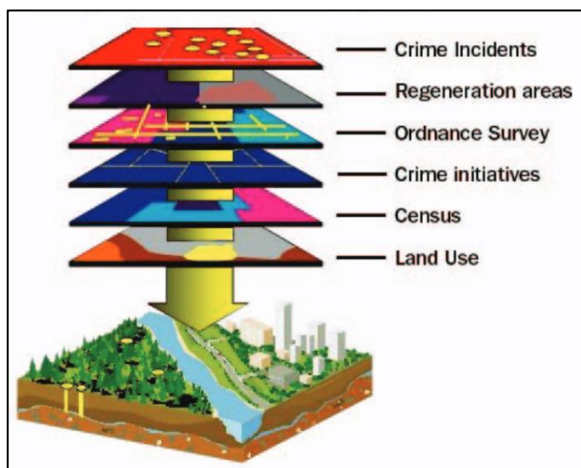


Figure 2.1 GIS layers. Source – Police standards unit 2005

documents that can be printed, shared, and manipulated by colleagues.

Toblers' first law of geography states that "Everything is related to everything else, but near things are more related than distant things" (Klippel, Hardisty, and Li 2011). Maps are often used to identify spatial patterns in data to help make decisions and predictions about the future. Patterns can be classified into four categories: random, uniform, clustered, or dispersed (Harries 1999). Events that are clustered are usually of special interest in crime mapping as they indicate where crimes are concentrated, a prerequisite for addressing criminal activity.

One of the great advantages of using computer technology and GIS to analyze geographic data is that it facilitates rapid statistical assessment of patterns, trends, and associations. Clusters, for example, are often verified by using statistical tools such as Moran's I (ESRI 2013a). Once clusters of criminal activity (often termed "Hot Spots") are identified, maps/data of factors such as population density, demographics, cultural and social variables can be assessed to determine if and how they may help explain the reasons crimes occur in certain areas. In addition to using Moran's I, researchers sometimes use other methods to define s in crime mapping. Such methods include hierarchical and non-hierarchical cluster analysis, fuzzy clustering, k-means, and median clustering among many others (Grubestic 2006). A problem, however, is that different results (i.e., different conclusions about presence or absence of clustering) may occur when different methods are used. For these reasons, analysts must practice caution when comparing the results of different analyses.

Maps, of course, can be prepared at a variety of spatial and temporal scales. Crime analysts and police use maps with different scales to address different types of issues. For example, the FBI, a federal agency, might be interested in small scale maps portraying long-term crime trends nationwide, whereas a city police analyst would probably be more interested in viewing crime trends at a local level (a larger scale) over shorter periods of time.

The map analyst may also choose to display the data by points showing the locations of the crimes or aggregate the points to a polygon. In urban mapping, polygons are often comprised of Census Tracts, police districts, school districts or zip codes depending on the mapping objective. Some units are subdivided into smaller subunits. Census Tracts, for example, can be broken into smaller nested Block Groups and again into Blocks which improve the spatial resolution of the map. Furthermore, the analyst must choose to express the data in its raw form or as a rate normalized by an additional variable. For example, the locations of firearm thefts can be aggregated to a CBG and expressed as a raw total of all firearm thefts committed in the CBG. The raw number could also be expressed as a normalized rate by dividing the total number of firearm thefts by the total population or total number of crimes in the CBG. Normalizing the count data allows for comparison of different values on a common scale. It should be noted that, though smaller areas such as Census Blocks do provide more precision, obtaining demographic data for a more robust analysis often becomes more difficult.

In addition to the basic mapping decisions mentioned above, the analyst has a number of tools in the GIS to perform spatial analyses on the data. These typically include

Average Nearest Neighbor (ANN), Getis-Ord General G statistic, spatial autocorrelation using global Moran's I, and Ripley's k-function (ESRI 2013b). Furthermore, the analyst can choose from several mapping tools to display clusters including, but not limited to: Cluster and Outlier Analysis using Local Moran's I and Analysis using Getis-Ord G_i^* (ESRI 2013c). Hot Spot analysis is of particular interest to crime analysts because it shows areas where events are clustered.

Below are two examples of Hot Spot analyses of vandalism around the city of Lincoln, Nebraska (Figure 2.2). Areas of high crime (s) are shown in red, areas of low crimes (Cold Spots) are shown in blue, while neutral areas (Neither Hot nor Cold) are shown in yellow. Though the two maps are based on the same data, they exhibit differing patterns. The left image (raw vandalism count) indicates that vandalism is more common

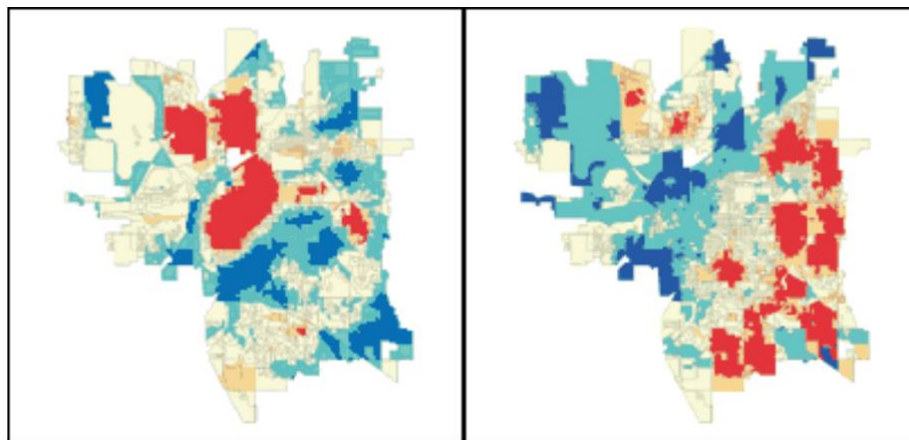


Figure 2.2 Vandalism in the city of Lincoln displayed by raw count data (left) and normalized with data for all crime incidents (Right). Source – ESRI 2013d

in the downtown area; while the right image (normalized by all crimes) indicates that, compared to other crimes, vandalism is a bigger issue in the suburbs. While the left image shows that more vandalism crimes occur downtown, the right images shows that vandalism accounts for a larger percentage of the total crime rate in the suburbs.

Though it is helpful to determine if patterns of criminal activity occur, ultimately crime analysts need to understand the factors at play in creating such patterns. The theory of distance decay has often been used to assist in such analyses (Harries 1999). Distance decay has its roots in Walter Christaller's central place theory (Lewis Historical Society 2013). Though Christaller has been criticized for his overemphasis of space, the theory has been a strong model for almost a century and has greatly affected crime analysis. Basically, distance decay states that people are more likely to carry less and make many trips when traversing small distance; as distance traversed increases, however, they are less likely to make as many trips and will likely be willing to transport larger loads for each trip. Most crime analysts believe that as distance decreases, the motivation to commit a crime also decreases.

Crime analysts also make use of the theory of "Routine Activities Theory" also known as RAT (Cohen and Felson, 1979; Sutton 2010). In general, analysts suggest that there are three major components to crime: a likely offender, a suitable target, and the presence or absence of a "guardian" capable of discouraging, stopping or preventing the crime (e.g., a person, a security system or even a wall). Criminals are thought to wait for "safe opportunities" to commit crimes. Potential criminal activity is reduced, for instance, as population density increases it become more likely that a bystander will observe and report criminal activity. Paradoxically, it has long been known that criminal activity is more common in urban areas than rural areas because of the increased numbers of potential targets and criminals. In theory, the frequency of crime should be lower in urban areas

because of the increase amount of potential guardianship. To account for such observations, analysts must consider the contributing factors to crimes.

Maps, it must be remembered, are ultimately simply tools. They usually do not, in and of themselves, directly answer specific questions about the incidence, causes or prevention of crime. It is the job of the analyst to find the relationships between the factors being displayed and criminal behavior (e.g., relationships to social and physical factors). The analyst develops a hypothesis, tests and evaluates the hypothesis with the aid of GIS and other tools, accepts or rejects the original hypothesis, and then reevaluates as necessary.

Lincoln, Nebraska has utilized GIS for spatial analyses for nearly two decades. In 1999, Tom Casady, the former Chief of Police and current Director of Public Safety, implemented CrimeView, a GIS application developed by the Omega Group, Inc. (ESRI 2003). The application is still widely used today by the entire police department. Advantages of this application allow police officers and analysts to process large amounts of data visually in a short period of time. Proactive Police Patrol Information (P3i) is another application being used by the police in Lincoln (Lincoln Police Department 2011). This is a new location based application introduced by Tom Casady and the University of Nebraska-Lincoln in 2011 that employs location based services relaying crime data for police officers in the field. Though the police in Lincoln are very familiar with spatial applications, no research has been conducted on the theft of firearms in Lincoln. In this thesis, GIS and spatial statistics will be used to help achieve a better understanding of how

firearm thefts, firearm recoveries, and crimes are spatially distributed within the community of Lincoln, NE with assistance from the LPD.

Firearms-Related Violence in the United States

Geography of Firearm Violence

Previous research has shown that firearms violence is often tied to location (BJS 2013, and 1995). Regionally, the South tends to have the highest rates of firearms-related

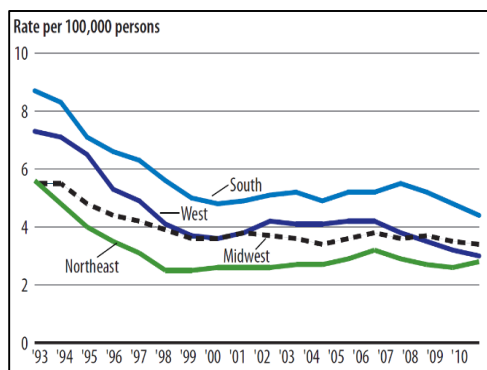


Figure 2.3 Firearm homicides by region from 1993 to 2010. Source – BJS 2013

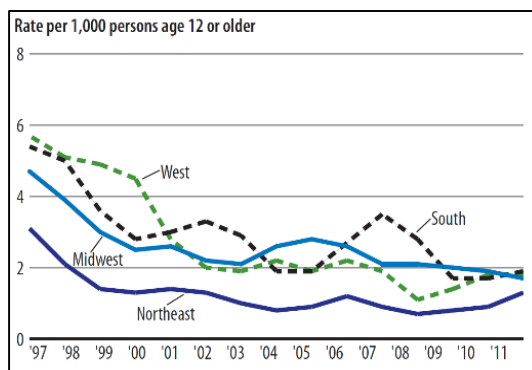


Figure 2.4 Nonfatal firearm violence by region from 1997 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013

violence while the Northeast maintains the lowest average rates (Figures 2.3 and 2.4).

Again, it is noteworthy that firearms violence was observed to have dropped from its highest point in 1993 before stabilizing around the turn of the century.

When considering geography at a local level, urban areas always show the highest incidence of firearms-related violence and rural areas generally the lowest (Figure 2.5). Cities with a population between 250,000 and half a

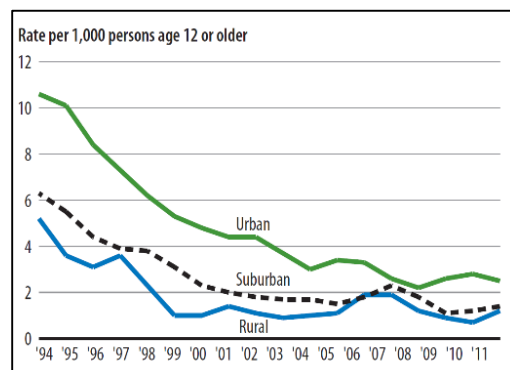


Figure 2.5 Nonfatal firearm violence by urban-rural location from 1994 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013

million exhibited the largest amount of violence in 1997 whereas cities with a population between half a million and 1 million were highest in 2001. Some studies of firearms-related violence have been conducted at even finer scales (Braga et al 2010). They found the firearm-related violence in Boston was concentrated in a select number of street segments and intersections, which they referred to as micro places. They suggested that the large amount of violence in urban areas could be explained by a select number of these micro places.

The BJS (2013) found that the largest percentages (over half) of both fatal and nonfatal violence occurs in or near a victim's home. These results suggest that crime is closely related to residential areas in urban settings. The research also suggests that certain residential areas may be considered micro places or s for crime. Furthermore, less than ten percent of violent crimes occur in commercial areas. Also, a considerable amount of firearm violence takes place in parking lots and other open outdoor areas.

Data on Firearm-related Violence

There is no single national registry that contains information about every crime committed in the U.S.; however, there are a multitude of sources that are commonly used to assess crime at the national level. The BJS, for example, has used official police records and surveys of both criminals and victims to create data to make reasonable deductions about how often firearms were used in crimes, what categories of firearms are being used in crimes, the type of firearm being used, and the users of firearms in crimes.

In 2011 the BJS submitted its most recent report on firearm violence in the U.S. (BJS 2013). This report aggregated data from a number of sources including; the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) CDC Web-Based Injury Statistics Query and Reporting System (WISQARS), the School-Associated Violent Death Surveillance Study (SAVD), the National Electronic Injury Surveillance System All Injury Program (NEISS-AIP), the FBI's Uniform Crime Report (UCR), Supplemental Homicide Reports (SHR), the Survey of Inmates in State Correctional Facilities (SISCF), and the Survey on Inmates in Federal Correctional Facilities (SIFCF).

The BJS (2013) reported that, from a peak of 18,243 reported homicides in 1993, the number of homicides in the U.S. fell dramatically to 10,828 in 1998 before stabilizing

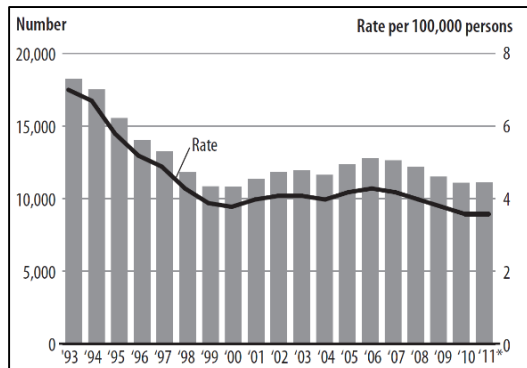


Figure 2.6 Firearm homicide from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013

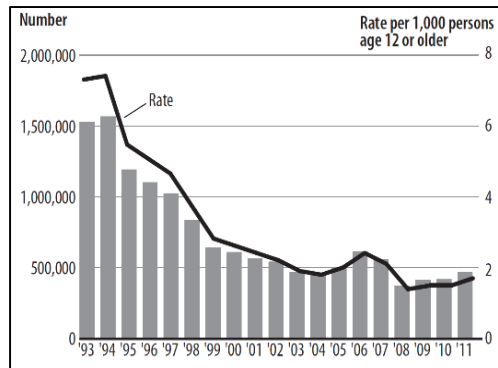


Figure 2.7 Nonfatal firearm victimization from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013

(Figure 2.6). In 2011 there were some 11,101 reported homicides. In 1993 there were approximately 1.5 million nonfatal victims of firearms-related violence in the U.S. (Figure 2.7). That number has fallen over the period from 1993-2011. The 2011 count was 467,300.

Table 2.1 Criminal Firearm Violence from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013

| Year | Total fatal and nonfatal firearm violence | Number | | | Rate of nonfatal firearm victimization ^c | Percent | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------|--|
| | | Firearm homicides | Nonfatal firearm victimizations ^a | Nonfatal firearm incidents ^b | | All violence involving firearms | All firearm violence that was homicide |
| 1993 | 1,548,000 | 18,253 | 1,529,700 | 1,222,700 | 7.3 | 9.2% | 1.2% |
| 1994 | 1,585,700 | 17,527 | 1,568,200 | 1,287,200 | 7.4 | 9.3 | 1.1 |
| 1995 | 1,208,800 | 15,551 | 1,193,200 | 1,028,900 | 5.5 | 7.9 | 1.3 |
| 1996 | 1,114,800 | 14,037 | 1,100,800 | 939,500 | 5.1 | 7.9 | 1.3 |
| 1997 | 1,037,300 | 13,252 | 1,024,100 | 882,900 | 4.7 | 7.7 | 1.3 |
| 1998 | 847,200 | 11,798 | 835,400 | 673,300 | 3.8 | 7.0 | 1.4 |
| 1999 | 651,700 | 10,828 | 640,900 | 523,600 | 2.9 | 6.1 | 1.7 |
| 2000 | 621,000 | 10,801 | 610,200 | 483,700 | 2.7 | 7.3 | 1.7 |
| 2001 | 574,500 | 11,348 | 563,100 | 507,000 | 2.5 | 7.7 | 2.0 |
| 2002 | 551,800 | 11,829 | 540,000 | 450,800 | 2.3 | 7.4 | 2.1 |
| 2003 | 479,300 | 11,920 | 467,300 | 385,000 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 2.5 |
| 2004 | 468,100 | 11,624 | 456,500 | 405,800 | 1.9 | 6.9 | 2.5 |
| 2005 | 515,900 | 12,352 | 503,500 | 446,400 | 2.1 | 7.4 | 2.4 |
| 2006 | 627,200 | 12,791 | 614,400 | 552,000 | 2.5 | 7.4 | 2.0 |
| 2007 | 567,400 | 12,632 | 554,800 | 448,400 | 2.2 | 8.3 | 2.2 |
| 2008 | 383,500 | 12,179 | 371,300 | 331,600 | 1.5 | 6.0 | 3.2 |
| 2009 | 421,600 | 11,493 | 410,100 | 383,400 | 1.6 | 7.4 | 2.7 |
| 2010 | 426,100 | 11,078 | 415,000 | 378,800 | 1.6 | 8.6 | 2.6 |
| 2011 ^d | 478,400 | 11,101 | 467,300 | 414,600 | 1.8 | 8.2 | 2.3 |

As a raw percentage, firearm use in 1994 accounting for 9.3 percent of all violent crimes (BJS 2013; Table 2.1). However, homicides as a subset of all firearm violence reached an all-time high in 2008 accounting for 3.2 percent of all firearm violence. These numbers suggest that though criminals are resorting to firearm use less often, they still heavily rely on firearms.

Though the rate of firearm use has changed over time, the choice of firearm and type of crime involving a firearm has not changed much at all (Tables 2.2 and 2.3). A large percentage of homicides involve a firearm with aggravated assault a very distant second, and robbery third. For both fatal and nonfatal violence, handguns are used significantly more often than rifles or

Table 2.3 Percent of violence involving a firearm by type for crime from 1993 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013

| Year | Homicide | Nonfatal violence ^a | Robbery | Aggravated assault |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------|
| 1993 | 71.2% | 9.1% | 22.3% | 30.7% |
| 1994 | 71.4 | 9.2 | 27.1 | 31.9 |
| 1995 | 69.0 | 7.8 | 27.3 | 28.0 |
| 1996 | 68.0 | 7.8 | 24.6 | 25.7 |
| 1997 | 68.0 | 7.6 | 19.9 | 27.0 |
| 1998 | 65.9 | 7.0 | 20.1 | 26.5 |
| 1999 | 64.1 | 6.0 | 19.2 | 22.4 |
| 2000 | 64.4 | 7.2 | 21.1 | 26.6 |
| 2001 ^b | 55.9 | 7.5 | 29.5 | 26.0 |
| 2002 | 67.1 | 7.3 | 23.4 | 28.7 |
| 2003 | 67.2 | 6.1 | 22.4 | 22.2 |
| 2004 | 67.0 | 6.8 | 19.7 | 23.6 |
| 2005 | 68.2 | 7.2 | 21.8 | 25.7 |
| 2006 | 68.9 | 7.3 | 16.6 | 24.3 |
| 2007 | 68.8 | 8.1 | 20.0 | 32.6 |
| 2008 | 68.3 | 5.8 | 19.6 | 24.6 |
| 2009 | 68.4 | 7.2 | 27.0 | 23.2 |
| 2010 | 68.1 | 8.4 | 24.7 | 25.4 |
| 2011 ^c | 69.6 | 8.0 | 25.7 | 30.6 |

shotguns (combined) throughout the time period of 1993 to 2011 (Table 2.2). This is reflected both in the raw number and the percentages.

Survey data collected from state and Federal inmates has shown that criminals prefer all forms of handguns to long guns because of their light weight and concealable nature (BJS 2001; Sheley and Wright 1993; Wright and Rossi 1986, 1994). Furthermore, handguns are also generally less expensive and are produced in larger quantities. In a 1997

Table 2.2 Criminal firearm violence, by type of firearm from 1994 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013

| Year | Homicide | | | | Nonfatal violence | | | | | |
|------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| | Handgun | | Other firearm* | | Handgun | | Other firearm* | | Gun type unknown | |
| | Annual number | Percent | Annual number | Percent | Average annual number | Percent | Average annual number | Percent | Average annual number | Percent |
| 1994 | 13,510 | 82.7% | 2,830 | 17.3% | 1,387,100 | 89.5% | 150,200 | 9.7% | 11,700! | 0.8%! |
| 1995 | 12,090 | 81.9 | 2,670 | 18.1 | 1,240,200 | 89.8 | 132,800 | 9.6 | 7,700! | 0.6! |
| 1996 | 10,800 | 81.1 | 2,510 | 18.9 | 999,600 | 87.1 | 141,000 | 12.3 | 6,400! | 0.6! |
| 1997 | 9,750 | 78.8 | 2,630 | 21.2 | 894,200 | 84.2 | 159,800 | 15.0 | 8,400! | 0.8! |
| 1998 | 8,870 | 80.4 | 2,160 | 19.6 | 783,400 | 84.3 | 141,100 | 15.2 | 5,300! | 0.6! |
| 1999 | 8,010 | 78.8 | 2,150 | 21.2 | 659,600 | 89.4 | 74,100 | 10.0 | 4,500! | 0.6! |
| 2000 | 8,020 | 78.6 | 2,190 | 21.4 | 555,800 | 88.8 | 65,300 | 10.4 | 4,500! | 0.7! |
| 2001 | 7,820 | 77.9 | 2,220 | 22.1 | 506,600 | 86.3 | 65,900 | 11.2 | 14,100! | 2.4! |
| 2002 | 8,230 | 75.8 | 2,620 | 24.2 | 471,600 | 85.5 | 63,200 | 11.5 | 16,700! | 3.0! |
| 2003 | 8,890 | 80.3 | 2,180 | 19.7 | 436,100 | 86.6 | 53,200 | 10.6 | 14,400! | 2.9! |
| 2004 | 8,330 | 78.0 | 2,350 | 22.0 | 391,700 | 84.8 | 53,400 | 11.6 | 16,900! | 3.7! |
| 2005 | 8,550 | 75.1 | 2,840 | 24.9 | 410,600 | 85.5 | 56,200 | 11.7 | 13,200! | 2.8! |
| 2006 | 9,060 | 77.0 | 2,700 | 23.0 | 497,400 | 89.0 | 47,600 | 8.5 | 14,000! | 2.5! |
| 2007 | 8,570 | 73.6 | 3,080 | 26.4 | 509,700 | 87.2 | 65,600 | 11.2 | 9,300! | 1.6! |
| 2008 | 7,930 | 71.8 | 3,120 | 28.2 | 400,700 | 86.5 | 57,400 | 12.4 | 5,000! | 1.1! |
| 2009 | 7,370 | 71.3 | 2,970 | 28.7 | 348,700 | 89.2 | 37,600 | 9.6 | 4,400! | 1.1! |
| 2010 | 6,920 | 69.6 | 3,030 | 30.4 | 382,100 | 92.6 | 26,700 | 6.5 | 3,800! | 0.9! |
| 2011 | 7,230 | 72.9 | 2,690 | 27.1 | 389,400 | 88.3 | 49,700 | 11.3 | 2,100! | 0.5! |

survey of prison inmates, over 80 percent of state and federal inmates who were carrying a firearm at the time of offense were in possession of a handgun (BJS 2001). Furthermore, in a 2000 ATF report on youth offenders, 9 of the top 10 most traced firearms were in fact

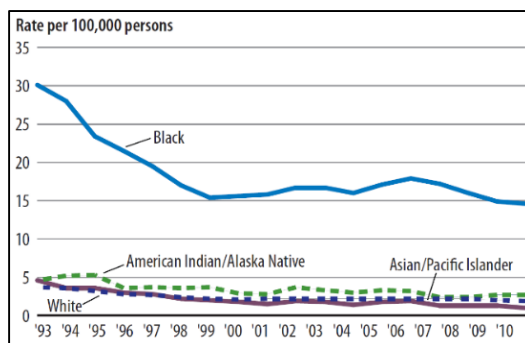


Figure 2.8 Fatal firearm violence by race 1993 – 2010.
Source – BJS 2013

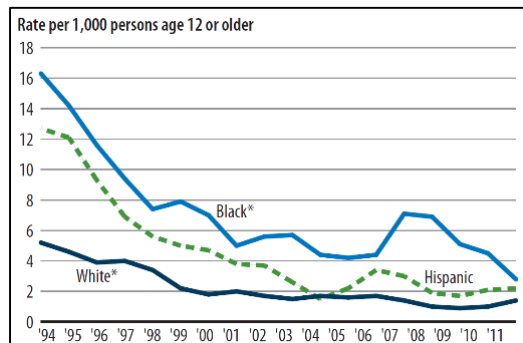


Figure 2.9 Nonfatal firearm violence by race and Hispanic origin from 1994 to 2011. Source – BJS 2013

handguns (ATF 2000a).

In 2001, the BJS reported criminals who used firearms to commit crimes were predominantly non-white (Figures 2.8 and 2.9). Furthermore, it was reported that victims of violent crime were usually non-white (BJS 2001). Statistics from the 2013 BJS report are supported by data collected by other researchers (Sheley and Wright 1993; Wright and Rossi 1986, 1994). The BJS found that during the 1993 to 1999 period there was a dramatic drop in firearm use within the black community, a drop that was much greater than all other groups combined. Though there was a small drop in the white community the Hispanic community actually saw a rise in use during this period.

It is noteworthy that this trend is not reflected in firearm use in nonfatal firearm offenses as all races saw a dramatic drop during the 1993 to 1999 period. It should be noted that use during nonfatal events is expressed as a rate per 1,000 and is much greater than use for homicide which is expressed as a rate per 100,000. Considering this fact, all fluctuations in Figure 2.9 are much greater than Figure 2.8.

Age also played a very large role in firearm use as over 60 percent of state inmates and 40 percent of federal inmates were under the age of 24. These findings are also supported by other data (Sheley and Wright 1993; Wright and Rossi 1986, 1994). The BJS (2013) found that in 1993 and 1994 the largest percentage use of firearms in both fatal and nonfatal offenses was by persons between 18 and 24 years of age (Table 2.4). Since 1994 these numbers have been cut in half for homicides and almost quartered in nonfatal offenses.

Firearms Theft

Theft of firearms is a great concern for law enforcement and the general public because stolen firearms are often used to commit crimes. Individuals who steal firearms commit crimes with those firearms, trade stolen firearms with other criminals, and add to the unregulated secondary market. Criminals resort to stealing firearms because of convenience, necessity, insufficient funds to purchase, inability to involve a third party in a straw purchase, to obtain more than one firearm in an area where acquiring several firearms is prohibited and/or suspicious, and selling stolen firearms is very profitable. This

Table 2.4 Fatal and nonfatal firearm violence by age from 1993 to 2011.

| Year | Firearm homicide rate per 100,000 persons | | | | | | Nonfatal firearm violence rate per 1,000 persons age 12 or older | | | | |
|------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------|
| | 11 or younger | 12-17 | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-49 | 50 or older | 12-17 | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-49 | 50 or older |
| 1993 | 0.5 | 8.0 | 21.9 | 12.4 | 6.7 | 2.2 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 1994 | 0.4 | 7.8 | 21.2 | 12.0 | 6.3 | 2.1 | 11.4 | 18.1 | 8.7 | 6.3 | 1.6 |
| 1995 | 0.4 | 7.0 | 18.6 | 10.6 | 5.3 | 2.0 | 9.8 | 16.1 | 7.7 | 5.5 | 1.6 |
| 1996 | 0.4 | 5.6 | 17.2 | 9.4 | 4.9 | 1.8 | 7.6 | 12.3 | 6.8 | 4.8 | 1.4 |
| 1997 | 0.4 | 4.8 | 16.3 | 9.0 | 4.6 | 1.6 | 7.1 | 12.8 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 1.2 |
| 1998 | 0.3 | 3.7 | 14.4 | 7.9 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 5.7 | 12.4 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 1.0 |
| 1999 | 0.3 | 3.6 | 12.4 | 7.6 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 8.9 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 0.7 |
| 2000 | 0.2 | 2.9 | 12.4 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 7.0 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 1.0 |
| 2001 | 0.3 | 2.8 | 12.9 | 8.4 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 6.8 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 1.0 |
| 2002 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 13.0 | 8.8 | 4.0 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 7.3 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 0.8 |
| 2003 | 0.3 | 2.7 | 13.3 | 9.0 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 6.3 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 0.7 |
| 2004 | 0.2 | 3.0 | 11.9 | 8.9 | 3.9 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 0.8 |
| 2005 | 0.2 | 3.1 | 12.9 | 9.6 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| 2006 | 0.3 | 3.6 | 13.6 | 9.6 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| 2007 | 0.3 | 3.5 | 13.1 | 9.5 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 0.9 |
| 2008 | 0.3 | 3.3 | 12.1 | 9.0 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 0.7 |
| 2009 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 11.1 | 8.1 | 3.9 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| 2010 | 0.3 | 2.8 | 10.7 | 8.1 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 0.6! | 5.8 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.6 |
| 2011 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1.4 | 5.2 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 0.7 |

section provides a synopsis of key literature on the dimensions of gun theft and the use of stolen weapons in crime.

A number of previous studies have focused on where and how criminals obtain firearms (e.g., Kleck 1999, 2009; Wright and Rossi 1986, 1991). Kleck (1999) notes that stolen firearms are a major source of guns used in crime. Wright and Rossi (1986, 1991) found that 32 percent of prison inmates they interviewed in a survey personally acquired their most recent handgun from theft. In the same study, 46 percent were certain the firearm was stolen, while an additional 24 percent thought the firearm they used in a crime was stolen. Thus, up to 70 percent of the firearms used in crimes by the prison population surveyed may have been stolen.

In 2012, NCIC reported a total of 190,342 lost or stolen firearms across the nation (ATF 2013). However, this very likely underestimates the incidence of thefts. Kleck (1999), for example, estimates that, on average, there are at least 750,000 firearms stolen every year. Kleck (2009) attributed such discrepancies to two factors: (1) respondents who are prohibited from owning a firearm will most likely not report the theft or loss of their firearm, and (2) 2.2 firearms per theft is most likely low considering that the average gun owner owns 4-5 firearms (Cook, et al 1995). One point of agreement, however, is that residential burglaries are consistently the major source of stolen firearms (Kleck 2009).

Age

Research has shown that juveniles (17 and under) and youths (18 to 24) are more likely to be involved in the theft, possession, use, and trade of stolen firearms (BJS 1995;

Wright and Rossi 1986, 1994). This stems from several reasons. First and foremost, juveniles are proscribed from purchasing and possessing firearms themselves. Youths under the age of 21 are only allowed to purchase long guns, which as discussed earlier, are less desirable due to their size and difficulty to conceal. Second, stealing a firearm requires absolutely no investment of funds and therefore is free to the thief. Juveniles and youths also acquire stolen firearms through unregulated purchases on the secondary market. Many stolen firearms are sold on the secondary market because they cannot be sold to FFLs, are untraceable, and easily transferred. Purchasing stolen firearms on the secondary market also tend to be less expensive because of the profitability and no financial investment on the thief's behalf.

Geography of Firearms Theft

The geography of firearm violence and theft show similar patterns. One study that examined the relationship between legal and illegal firearm availability found that stolen guns are highly correlated with violent crime at the county level in South Carolina (Stolzenberg and D'Alessio 2000). The same study found that rural areas maintained lower rates of violent crime and firearm theft than more densely populated areas. Furthermore, in the U.S., urban and suburban areas have higher rates of firearm thefts as well as firearms-related crime (BJS 2012). The South was the region that sustained the highest rate of firearm theft while the Northeast sustained the lowest rate. As discussed earlier, the South was also the region that maintained the highest rate of firearms-related violence in the U.S. Though these numbers may seem an indicator that more firearms mean more violence

because the South maintains the highest rates of firearm ownership, this assumption would not be entirely true. This hypothesis would only maintain validity if the South sustained a rate of theft in general similar to the rest of the country. This is not the case. The South maintained the highest rate of burglary and property crimes while the North maintained the lowest rates. The rate of firearms-related violence is simply a reflection of the rate of theft which is, of course, in turn related to the prevalence of firearms in homes. If firearms are not available in a burglarized home, the thief cannot take a gun. Existing research has sparked the interest of researchers to start examining the correlations and effect firearm thefts have on violent crimes. Much research, however, has only examined smaller scale areas and even less research has examined small or mid-sized cities specifically. This issue will be addressed in this study by examining firearms theft in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Firearm Theft Data Issues

The ATF is the federal agency that is charged with monitoring firearms in the U.S. and is regarded as the number one source of data collected at the national level. However, the ATF is not capable of collecting complete and comprehensive data. Problems include (1) voluntary reporting by law enforcement, (2) the public not reporting the stolen or missing firearms, or (3) the inability to identify recovered firearms due to serial numbers being obliterated (ATF 2013). Furthermore, the ATF data are based on NCIC data that typically is not screened for duplicates and, as noted above, not all law enforcement participate regularly in using this federal database. Hence, ATF data should not be

considered complete, although most researchers acknowledge that they should be regarded as the most accurate data available.

Though reporting by law enforcement is not at 100 percent, it is very high. The major inaccuracies with the data come from the public not reporting thefts and obliterated serial numbers. The public may not report the thefts because they are proscribed from possessing the firearm in the first place, are unaware the firearm has been stolen, do not know the serial number, do not care the firearm has been stolen, or most commonly, the owner is related to the thief, and the owner will attempt to recover the firearm without involving the police. Quite often the owner of the firearm will report the firearm missing without knowing a friend or family member was involved in the theft. Upon realizing that the weapon was taken by someone they are close to, the charges are often dropped and the firearm is not classified as stolen. Many weapons that are stolen can be classified by some as a borrowed weapon, and not stolen. It should also be noted that due to the widespread ownership of firearms, in many cases, stealing a firearm is most likely to occur in a home instead of a business as mentioned above. For example a thief is more likely to steal a firearm from someone they know because they are more than likely to get away with the crime due to the existing relationship with the victim provided the victim discovers there firearm is missing. Additionally, the thief is aware of the presence of the firearm, and in many cases can obtain the firearm without much difficulty as opposed to the difficulty of stealing from an arms dealer or pawn shop.

The other issue is serial number obliteration. Criminals often destroy the serial number on their firearms to prevent the firearm from being traced by the ATF. The ATF

regards obliterated serial numbers as a key indicator that the firearm was illegally traded on the secondary market (Braga et al 2002). Even though possession of a firearm with an obliterated serial number is a crime, many still do so to prohibit tracing the origins of the firearm. In 1999 11 cities were involved in the Youth Crime Gun Interdiction Initiative (YCGII). Possession of obliterated serial numbers in these 11 cities was highest among youths who were already proscribed from possessing a firearm (ATF 2000a, 2000b; Braga et al 2002). Nearly 20 percent of firearms recovered from youths had an obliterated serial number (Kennedy, Piehl, and Braga 1996; Braga et al 2002).

There is no current way to discern the exact number of firearm thefts occurring each year nationwide, however there is evidence that firearm thefts do contribute to a larger portion of violent crimes. Though ATF data is unavailable for Lincoln, the LPD does maintain a detailed comprehensive database of all crimes, including firearm thefts. For this research, the LPD database will be used to compare firearm thefts and violent crimes in Lincoln as previous research has done in other places and at the national level.

Demographics

Research has shown that firearms-related crimes are correlated with a wide range of factors that include, but are not limited to, socio-economic conditions, age, race, education, geographic location, household status, and exposure to crime (Alzheimer 2008, 2010; Alzheimer and Boswell 2011; Braga, et al 2010; BJS 1995, 2001, 2013; Hoskin 2001; Koper 2007; McDowell 1991). This section will discuss several of these factors and their relevance to this thesis.

Age: Results from the ATF Youth Crime Gun Interdiction Initiative (YCGII) showed youths (18 to 24) accounted for 33.3 percent of crime, the largest of any 7-year age group (U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) 2000a). Furthermore, more crime guns are recovered from the youth 7-year age grouping than any other 7-year age grouping, juvenile or adult. Research has shown a strong relationship between stolen firearms and the use of illicit firearms by youth (Cook and Ludwig 2004; Braga and Kennedy 2001). Finally, youths have the highest rate of recovered firearms with obliterated serial numbers, which are good indicators that a firearm has been stolen (ATF 2000). For these reasons, the cohort of youth is the age group of most interest for this study.

Education: Several previous studies have used a measure of education as a variable for comparing crime rates (Alzheimer 2008; Lochner and Moretti 2001; Sheley and Wright 1993; Stolzenberg and D'Alessio 2000). Alzheimer (2008) found that areas of more education were subject to lower rates of assault. Lochner and Moretti (2001) found that the rate of incarceration for adults dramatically decreases for those who obtain a high school degree or equivalent. Sheley and Wright (1993) found in their survey of inmates that the modal education attainment level was 10th grade. Finally, some research has used dropout rates as control variables (Stolzenberg and D'Alessio 2000).

Wealth: Socio-economic variables have been used in many previous studies (Alzheimer 2008; Alzheimer and Boswell 2011; Hoskin 2006). Alzheimer (2008) found that an

increase in levels of poverty lead to an increase in the odds of an individual falling victim to a robbery involving a firearm. Furthermore, Altheimer and Boswell (2011) found that levels of poverty greatly impact homicide rates. Anthony Hoskin (2006) found that a measure of poverty, the number of people on welfare programs, was highly correlated with the homicide rate in a multi-national study.

Race: An abundance of research has been conducted on the relationships between minority populations and crime (BJS 2013; Cohen and Tita 1999; Rosenfeld 1999). The BJS report shows that crime between 1993 and 2011 was especially high in the African American and Latino communities (2013). Cohen and Tita (1999) found a significant relationship between homicide rates and Census Tracts that had an African American population of at least 25 percent in Pittsburg, Pa. Rosenfeld, working in St. Louis, Mo, found that an overwhelming number of participants in both gang and non-gang homicides were African American (1999).

Home Stability: Several studies have examined the relationship of home stability with crime (Altheimer 2010; Sampson 1986, and 1987; Sun, Triplett, and Gainey 2004). Altheimer (2010) used the divorce rate as a measure of family disruption. Results from the analysis showed that family disruption was negatively correlated with assault in general, yet had a strong positive correlation with assaults involving a firearm. Sampson (1986 and 1987) found that family disruption was significantly related to neighborhood crime, both violent and non-violent. Sun, Triplett, and Gainey (2004) found that the effects of family

disruption had the strongest relationship with assaults. For these reasons, single parent or divorced households should be considered as a possible demographic variable for studying crime.

Summary and Conclusion

This chapter discussed several key topics that pertain to crime mapping, firearms-related violence, firearm theft statistics, and measures of demographics related to crime. Previous research has shown that both firearm-related violence and gun theft are typically carried out by young adults (18-24) and predominantly affects non-white races. More densely populated areas and the southern states are most afflicted with firearms-related violence.

Means by which law enforcement and citizens can work to abate gun theft and gun violence are not as clear. Some believe that firearm thefts are insignificant and that the majority of measures taken to reduce violence should target arms dealers and legislation regulating ownership. Other research has shown that firearm thefts contribute a significant amount to firearms-related violence and most certainly warrant more attention. It should be noted, however, that accurate measures of the rate of firearm thefts is very difficult because of two major variables; failure to report the theft and obliterated serial numbers.

With the advent of the GIS, crime analysis has been greatly advanced. In this thesis a GIS-based methodology was employed to achieve the four principle objectives of this research (1) how firearm thefts are spatially distributed in Lincoln, Nebraska, a typical medium-size U.S. city, (2) where firearms are recovered in Lincoln, (3) if the spatial

distributions of firearm thefts and recoveries have changed over the study period 2007-2013, and (4) whether the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and/or recoveries are related to spatial patterns of other crimes and/or socio-demographic characteristics (e.g., income, age or ethnicity) of Lincoln's populace. The next chapter will discuss the data collected and the methods used in this study. The subsequent chapter will discuss the results from the methods employed in this thesis. Finally, the last chapter in this thesis will analyze the importance of the results and make recommendations on future research needs.

Chapter 3:Methods

Introduction

This chapter explains the methods employed to achieve the objectives posed in chapter 1. The overall methodology is depicted in Figure 1.3. Data used in this research were derived from a unique database on crimes developed by the Lincoln, Nebraska Police Department (LPD), a geodatabase of population characteristics developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census American Community survey (ACS) and, data collected about thefts and recoveries of firearms by the author. All statistical data for thefts and recoveries were initially organized in Microsoft Excel and later imported into the ArcGIS 10.2.2 software from the Environmental Systems Research Institute (ESRI). Geospatial data obtained from the LPD and the Census in the form of shapefiles or geodatabases were directly imported into ArcGIS. Statistical analyses used ArcGIS, Microsoft Excel, and the Geoda software developed by Luc Anselin at Arizona State University (ASU) (ASU 2014). This chapter is organized into five sections: (1) study area, (2) data collection, (3) geodatabase development, (4) data analysis, (5) and conclusion.

Study Area

This research focuses on Lincoln, Nebraska (Figure 3.1), a community estimated to have a 2010 population of approximately 258,000 (Table 3.1). Although the population of Lincoln is somewhat younger and less racially and ethnically diverse than the nation as a whole, Lincoln is, nevertheless, generally representative of many mid-size cities in the

central U.S. (Table 3.2). As the state capital of Nebraska and home of the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, government and education serve as key pillars of the local economy; however, the economy is quite diverse overall, bolstered by commercial, agribusiness, insurance, and health care (City-Data 2009).

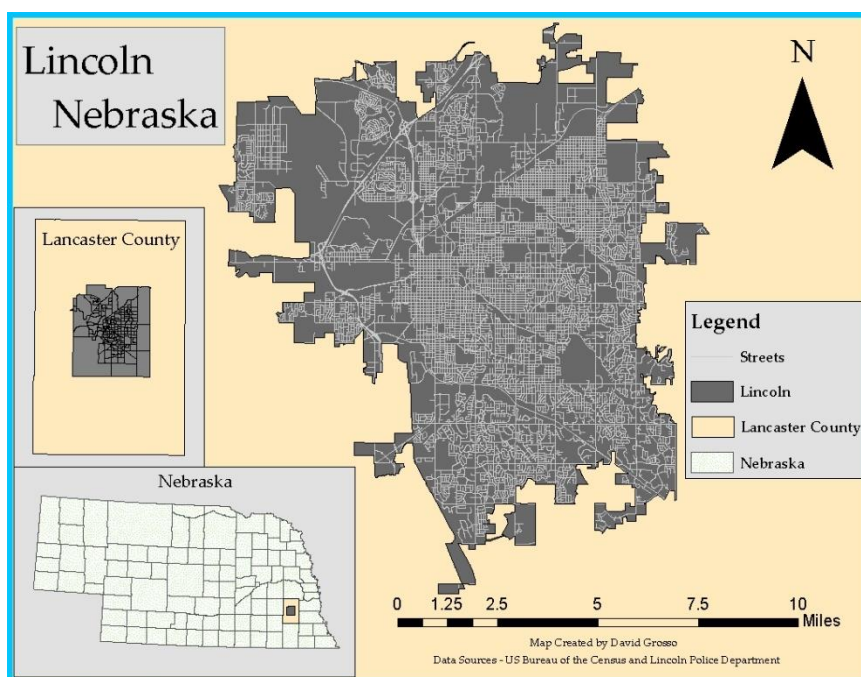


Figure 3.1 Study Area for research on Firearm Thefts and Recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska. Source – U.S. Census Bureau and Lincoln Police Department

Table 3.1 Racial Demographics of Lincoln. Source – U.S. Census Bureau 2013

| Race Demographics | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-------------|---------|
| RACE | Lincoln | Percent | USA | Percent |
| Total population | 258,379 | 100 | 308,745,538 | 100 |
| One Race | 250,717 | 97 | 299,736,465 | 97.1 |
| White | 222,331 | 86 | 223,553,265 | 72.4 |
| Black or African American | 9,824 | 3.8 | 38,929,319 | 12.6 |
| Hispanic or Latino | 16,182 | 6.3 | 50,477,594 | 16.3 |
| American Indian and Alaska Native | 2,073 | 0.8 | 2,932,248 | 0.9 |
| Asian | 9,773 | 3.8 | 14,674,252 | 4.8 |
| Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander | 147 | 0.1 | 540,013 | 0.2 |
| Some Other Race | 6,569 | 2.5 | 19,107,368 | 6.2 |
| Two or More Races | 7,662 | 3 | 9,009,073 | 2.9 |
| Race alone or in combination with one or more other races | | | | |
| White | 229,200 | 88.7 | 231,040,398 | 74.8 |
| Black or African American | 13,653 | 5.3 | 42,020,743 | 13.6 |
| American Indian and Alaska Native | 4,061 | 1.6 | 5,220,579 | 1.7 |
| Asian | 11,483 | 4.4 | 17,320,856 | 5.6 |
| Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander | 386 | 0.1 | 1,225,195 | 0.4 |
| Some Other Race | 7,890 | 3.1 | 21,748,084 | 7 |

Table 3.2 Age Demographics of Lincoln. Source – U.S. Census Bureau 2013

| Comparison of Lincoln to USA by Age groupings | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Age | Lincoln | Percent | USA | Percent |
| Total population | 258,379 | 100 | 308,745,538 | 100 |
| Under 5 years | 18,566 | 7.2 | 20,201,362 | 6.5 |
| 5 to 9 years | 16,928 | 6.6 | 20,348,657 | 6.6 |
| 10 to 14 years | 14,501 | 5.6 | 20,677,194 | 6.7 |
| 15 to 19 years | 19,191 | 7.4 | 22,040,343 | 7.1 |
| 20 to 24 years | 29,893 | 11.6 | 21,585,999 | 7 |
| 25 to 29 years | 23,099 | 8.9 | 21,101,849 | 6.8 |
| 30 to 34 years | 18,338 | 7.1 | 19,962,099 | 6.5 |
| 35 to 39 years | 15,982 | 6.2 | 20,179,642 | 6.5 |
| 40 to 44 years | 14,823 | 5.7 | 20,890,964 | 6.8 |
| 45 to 49 years | 15,880 | 6.1 | 22,708,591 | 7.4 |
| 50 to 54 years | 16,221 | 6.3 | 22,298,125 | 7.2 |
| 55 to 59 years | 15,062 | 5.8 | 19,664,805 | 6.4 |
| 60 to 64 years | 12,162 | 4.7 | 16,817,924 | 5.4 |
| 65 to 69 years | 8,001 | 3.1 | 12,435,263 | 4 |
| 70 to 74 years | 5,948 | 2.3 | 9,278,166 | 3 |
| 75 to 79 years | 5,059 | 2 | 7,317,795 | 2.4 |
| 80 to 84 years | 4,230 | 1.6 | 5,743,327 | 1.9 |
| 85 years and over | 4,495 | 1.7 | 5,493,433 | 1.8 |
| Median age (years) | 31.8 | (X) | 37.2 | (X) |
| 16 years and over | 205,457 | 79.5 | 243,275,505 | 78.8 |
| 18 years and over | 199,677 | 77.3 | 234,564,071 | 76 |
| 21 years and over | 182,364 | 70.6 | 220,958,853 | 71.6 |
| 62 years and over | 34,436 | 13.3 | 49,972,181 | 16.2 |
| 65 years and over | 27,733 | 10.7 | 40,267,984 | 13 |
| Male population | 129,235 | 50 | 151,781,326 | 49.2 |
| Female population | 129,144 | 50 | 156,964,212 | 50.8 |

Historically, Lincoln has had a low incidence of violent crime, though non-violent crimes (including firearm thefts) are similar to those of other central U.S. cities. Over the past decade Lincoln has shown overall crime rates just above the national average (City-Data 2011). Two factors, however, make Lincoln especially well-suited to the research

proposed here. First, Lincoln has a long history of using digital geospatial data and GIS in law enforcement (Casady 2013; ESRI 2013d). As a consequence numerous datasets are available to support research on firearms theft and crime. In addition, the research has greatly benefited from the personal interest, experience and collaboration provided by Mr. Tom Casady, a leader in the use of GIS in law enforcement and currently public safety director for Lincoln (formally, the Sheriff of Lancaster county and the Chief of Police in Lincoln) (Casady 2013). For this research, he has provided the author access to unique data unavailable to the general public.

Database Development

Lincoln Police Department

The primary data used in this study were obtained from the LPD. The data cover the period from January 1st 2007 to December 31st 2013 and include the locations of (1) all reported thefts of firearms (*stolen firearms* dataset), (2) all firearms recovered by the LPD in Lincoln regardless of whether they were stolen or not (*recovered firearms* dataset), (3) all crimes (*all crimes* dataset), and (4) gun-related crimes (*gun-related crimes* dataset). Two datasets were created from the *stolen firearms* and *recovered firearms* datasets and include the locations of (1) all reported thefts of firearms that were subsequently recovered (*stolen recovered* dataset), and (2) all firearms recovered by the LPD that were originally stolen (*recovered stolen* dataset). An additional three datasets were created from the all crimes dataset and include the locations of (1) violent crimes committed in Lincoln (*violent crimes* dataset), (2) property crimes committed in Lincoln (*property crimes* dataset), and

(3) drug-related crimes committed in Lincoln (*drug-related crimes* dataset). These datasets are shown in the Table 3.3. It should be noted that, while the data for stolen firearms are available only for sites within the city limits, the data for recoveries of firearms stolen in Lincoln is geographically unrestricted. In many cases, criminals commit crimes within the city and subsequently travel outside the city limits. Stolen firearms recovered outside of Lincoln are tracked by the LPD through the NCIC.

Table 3.3 List of datasets obtained and created from Lincoln Police Department

| <i>Dataset</i> | <i>Description</i> |
|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Stolen firearms</i> | All firearms stolen in Lincoln Nebraska |
| <i>Stolen recovered</i> | All firearms stolen in Lincoln that were recovered |
| <i>Recovered firearms</i> | All firearms recovered in Lincoln regardless of theft |
| <i>Recovered stolen</i> | All firearms recovered in Lincoln that were originally stolen |
| <i>All crimes</i> | All crimes committed in Lincoln |
| <i>Gun-related</i> | All crimes involving a firearm in Lincoln |
| <i>Violent crimes</i> | All homicides, assaults, robberies, and rapes in Lincoln |
| <i>Property crimes</i> | All thefts and vandalisms in Lincoln |
| <i>Drug-related crimes</i> | All crimes involving drugs of any type in Lincoln |

The *stolen firearms* dataset enumerates all firearms reported to the LPD as lost or stolen. The *firearms recovered* dataset summarizes all weapons recovered for any reason by the LPD. The methods used to gather the data for both datasets are shown in Figure 3.2. These datasets are complete listings of all thefts and recoveries associated with the LPD between 2007 and 2013. In situations where the firearm was not reported stolen, there is no report and the firearm is not listed in the data.

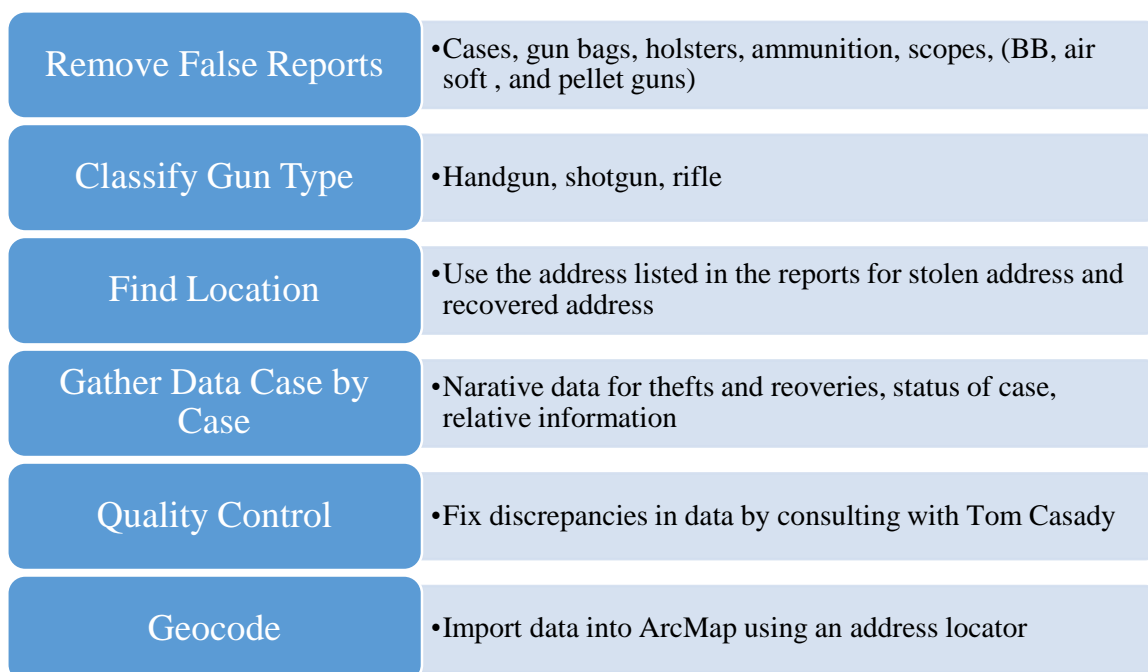


Figure 3.2 Methods used to gather data about firearm thefts and recoveries in Lincoln

Because of the advanced digital reporting system implemented by the LPD, there is a substantial amount of detail in their reports. All data for thefts and recoveries are reported and added to each case file immediately after being submitted by the reporting officer. All firearm thefts reported to the LPD have a case number and at least a general description of the location of the theft. The detail of each report depends on the reporting officer. In many cases there was no address or location that could have been used to identify the place and/or time of theft (e.g., auto theft or mugging in a public area). In these cases the reporting officer gave as detailed a description as possible based on the closest known street address while including a time frame the theft may have occurred in. The recovery location was only provided by the LPD if the firearm was recovered by the LPD

or if the firearm was related to an ongoing investigation that involved the LPD at the time of recovery. For firearms not recovered by the LPD, data from the NCIC was used (FBI 2008). Any time a stolen firearm has a serial number reported by the victim of the crime it is listed with the FBI as missing property. Upon recovery there has to be a request for the removal of the firearm from the NCIC by the recovering police department. These requests can be tracked and therefore can be used to determine the place the weapon traveled to before the recovering police department obtained the firearm. Once again, an exact location may not be reported by the recovering law enforcement agency (e.g., a highway stop on an interstate). This data reveal the last known location and the final destination before recovery, however it is impossible to tell where the firearm traveled in between these locations. Basic descriptive data on the actual theft include type of theft, value of the firearm, firearm specifications, property descriptive data, and data about persons involved (Table 3.4).

Other data available from the LPD include names, ages, and residence of the victims, persons reporting, suspects (if any), and persons responsible (if any). This information is only accessible to individuals with security clearance and, though accessible to the author, was not collected or reported on in this study (other than the exact location of the theft or recovery) to protect the identities of those involved. The LPD provides additional data listed in Table 3.5 and 3.6. As mentioned above, the third and fourth datasets, stolen firearms recovered and firearms recovered stolen were created from the data gathered from the initial two datasets and therefore will have the same data fields.

Table 3.4 Addition descriptive data provided by LPD reports

| Theft Categorization | |
|----------------------|---|
| Burglary | Forced entry |
| Larceny | From building or automobile |
| Robbery | Violent crime theft |
| Embezzlement | Very infrequent |
| Firearm descriptive | |
| Value | Appraised by owner |
| Serial number | Only when available to owner |
| Make and model | Brand and type of firearm |
| Caliber or gauge | The type of ammunition required |
| Type of firearm | Handgun, rifle, or shotgun |
| Property Reports | |
| Damage | Any damage to the property casued during theft |
| Value of damage | The cost of repairs required to fix damage |
| Locked | If the firearm was secured by the property and or within the property |
| Recovery | |
| Location | The closest known address where the firearm was recovered |
| Time | The date and time of day when the firearm was recovered |
| Age of PR | Age of the person firearm was recovered from |

Table 3.5 Data collected on the recoveries of firearms

| Recovered Dataset | |
|-------------------|---|
| Hyp_Path | URL without the case number |
| Hyperlink | URL with case number |
| Prop_RPT | Property report for gun |
| INC_Num | Incident number |
| Description | Description of firearm recovered |
| Type | Type of gun |
| Make | Brand of gun |
| Date_RCVRD | Date the firearm was recovered if recovered |
| RCVRD_Address | Address where the firearm was recovered |
| Drug | Did the theft or recovery of the firearm involve drugs of any sort |
| Gang | Did the theft or recovery of the firearm involve a gang of any sort |
| Violence | Was the firearm involved with or related to a violent crime? |
| TOV | Type of violence (Assault, Robbery, ect...) |
| PR_Age | Age or person responsible at recovery |
| COR | Circumstances of recovery |
| Serial | Serial number of firearm |
| Stolen | Was the firearm stolen |
| Crime | Was the firearm recovered related to a crime? |
| RKY | Case number |

Table 3.6 Data collected on the thefts of firearms

| Stolen Dataset | |
|----------------|---|
| Prop_RPT | Property report for gun |
| RKY | Case number |
| Hyp_Path | URL without the case number |
| Hyperlink | URL with case number |
| Call_Type | Reason given for police involvement |
| Date RPRTD | Date theft was reported to the police |
| Description | Description of firearm stolen |
| Make | Brand of gun |
| Serial | Serial number of firearm if reported |
| Date_RCVRD | Date the firearm was recovered if recovered |
| Status | Status of the case |
| Type | Type of Gun |
| Stolen_Addres | Address or closest possible address to the location where the theft occur |
| Stolen_State | Nebraska |
| Stolen_County | Lancaster |
| Stolen_Local | Lincoln |
| EPDT | Earliest possible date of theft |
| Value | Owner appraised value of firearm stolen |
| Theft_Type | Type of theft (Residential, business, ect..) |
| TNGS | Total number of guns stolen |
| Premise_Lock | If the building/room was locked |
| Gun_Locked | If measures were taken to secure the firearm separately that locking the premises |
| Target | Was the gun the target of the theft or an opportunity theft |
| Drug | Did the theft or recovery of the firearm involve drugs of any sort |
| Gang | Did the theft or recovery of the firearm involve a gang of any sort |
| RCVRD_Address | Address where the firearm was recovered if recovered |
| RCVRD_State | State firearm was recovered in |
| RCVRD_County | County of recovery |
| RCVRD_Local | Local of recovery |
| PR_Age_Theft | Age of person responsible for theft |
| PR_Age_RCVRD | Age of person responsible at recovery |
| COR | Circumstances of recovery |
| TOR | Type of recovery (How the firearm was recovered) |
| TTRSEPT | Time to recovery since earliest possible theft |
| TTRSTR | Time to recovery since theft reported |
| CLOG | Current location of gun |
| TDOG | Terminal destination of gun |
| ORTT | Owner relation to thief |
| RON | Recovered or not recovered |
| ACI | Case report that signifies where the information was found |
| See_Case | Other related case with more information |
| ACI | Case report that signifies where the information was found |
| See_Case | Other related case with more information |

The all crimes dataset is a shapefile of all crimes covered by the LPD between January 1st 2007 and December 31st 2013. This shapefile does not include all calls for service which would have included false crime reports such as suicides, threats, and other non-criminal related incidents. The sixth dataset, all gun-related crimes, is a shapefile of all crime that involved a firearm. This dataset includes all crimes where a firearm was present and not necessarily used in the commission of the crime. The seventh dataset, violent crimes, is an aggregate shapefile of all homicide, assault, robbery, and rape cases. This shapefile was created by selecting the four attributes just described and creating a new layer from the all crimes shapefile. The eighth dataset, property crimes, is an aggregate shapefile of all unlawful takings or destructions of property. This shapefile was created by selecting all attributes related to the theft or destruction of property and creating a new layer from the all crimes shapefile. Though quite often there is overlap, particularly with property crimes, these locations represent the exact locations of the crime, not the home addresses of persons involved or the location the report was made from. Finally, the ninth dataset, drug crimes, is a shapefile of all crimes where drugs were present at the time of arrest or involved drugs at a later time. This shapefile was created by selecting all possession, distribution, and narcotics crimes from the all crimes shapefile.

American Community Survey (ACS) Data

Demographic data used in this study came from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Data from the 2010 Census and the 2012 American Community Survey (ACS) are used at the Census Block Group (CBG) level. The data obtained were measures of age, race,

education, wealth, and a home stability which were used to explain the relationship violent crimes, gun-related crimes, and property crimes have with social, economic, and demographic characteristics of Lincoln residents (Table 3.7). Data estimated from the ACS were organized in columns by CBG. Each column was organized with a unique ACS lookup ID. In order to create the appropriate data, ACS lookup IDs were used to aggregate the data appropriately and are displayed here as a reference.

Table 3.7 Aggregated variables collected from the American Community Survey

| ACS Variables | Measure | Description |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|
| <i>Age</i> | Youth | All males 18 to 24 |
| <i>Race</i> | Minority | All non-Caucasian persons |
| <i>Education</i> | Dropout | Persons 25 and over without a high school degree or equivalent |
| <i>Wealth</i> | Poverty | Households living under the poverty level |
| <i>Home Stability</i> | Broken Homes | Family households with one parent present |

Age: As noted in Chapter 2, most gun-related crime is perpetuated by youths 18-24 years old. Since the vast majority of crimes committed with a firearm are carried out by males, females were excluded. This variable was aggregated in its raw form by combining the count data by CBG for males age 18 and 19, 20, 21, and 22 to 24 years old. These data were summed and divided by the total male population of each CBG (Table 3.8).

Table 3.8 ACS variables used to measure the Youth rate by CBG

| Variable | ACS Lookup ID |
|--|----------------------|
| Total male population age 18 to 19 | B01001e7 |
| Total male population age 20 | B01001e8 |
| Total male population age 21 | B01001e9 |
| Total male population age 22 to 24 | B01001e10 |
| Total male population | B01001e2 |
| Youth = (B01001e7 + e8 + e9 +e10) / e2 | |

Race: The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) shows firearm use and involvement in crime is much higher within minority populations (BJS 2013). The population who consider themselves white (i.e., not of Hispanic descent) was subtracted from the total population of each CBG to obtain the raw number (Table 3.9).

Table 3.9 ACS variables used to measure the Minority rate by CBG

| Variable | ACS Lookup ID |
|---|---------------|
| Total population | B01001e1 |
| Total non-Hispanic white only population | B03002e3 |
| Minority = (B01001e1 – B03002e3) / B01001e1 | |

Education: Education has been shown to have a strong relationship to crime. In this study, the dropout rate is used and is measured by adults 25 and over without a high school degree or equivalent divided by the population 25 and over (Table 3.10).

Table 3.10 ACS variables used to measure the Dropout rate by CBG

| Variable | ACS Lookup ID |
|--|-----------------------|
| Male + Female no schooling 25 years and over | B15002e3 + B15002e20 |
| Male + Female nursery to 4 th 25 years and over | B15002e4 + B15002e21 |
| Male + Female 5 th to 6 th 25 years and over | B15002e5 + B15002e22 |
| Male + Female 7 th to 8 th 25 years and over | B15002e6 + B15002e23 |
| Male + Female 9 th 25 years and over | B15002e7 + B15002e24 |
| Male + Female 10 th 25 years and over | B15002e8 + B15002e25 |
| Male + Female 11 th 25 years and over | B15002e9 + B15002e26 |
| Male + Female 12 th no diploma 25 years and over | B15002e10 + B15002e27 |
| Population 25 and over | B15002e1 |
| Dropout = (∑ (male plus female 12 th grade no diploma and less)) / B15002e1 | |

Wealth: Previous research has shown that the relationship socio-economic status has with crime (Althiemer 2008). There are many ways to measure the economic status of an individual or family: total income, unemployment, entitlement program recipient, and many more. For the purpose of this study the rate of households living under the poverty level was chosen as a measure of economic inequality and a possible explanatory variable for the regression analysis. This is a measure of income required to meet the minimum needs of a family defined by the government. The rate is dependent on the number of individuals present in the household and therefore income requirements change as the family size increases. The variables chosen for this study are individuals and families below the poverty level (Table 3.11).

Table 3.11 ACS variables used to measure the Poverty rate by CBG

| Variable | ACS Lookup ID |
|--|----------------------|
| Total number of households | B17017e1 |
| Household income in the past 12 months below poverty level | B17017e2 |
| Poverty = B17017e2 / B17017e1 | |

Home Stability: Previous studies have used household stability as a measure for comparing crime rates (Althiemer 2010). For this study, home instability was defined as the absence of one or more parents. This measure was used as a possible explanatory variable for the regression analysis (Table 3.12).

Table 3.12 ACS variables used to measure the Broken Homes by CBG

| Variable | ACS Lookup ID |
|--|----------------------|
| Family household, male householder, no wife present | B11001e5 |
| Family household, female householder, no husband present | B11001e6 |

Total family households

B11001e2

Broken Home = $(B11001e5 + B11001e6) / B11001e2$

Geodatabase Development

All data to be used in ArcGIS were converted to geodatabases (Figure 3.3). Initially, the data for firearm thefts and recoveries were collected and aggregated using Microsoft Excel 2013; however, files were automatically saved as .xlsx, a format not recognized by the latest versions of ArcGIS. Thus the Excel sheets first had to be saved as .xls files so they would be acceptable by the ArcGIS software.

Point shapefiles were created of both the stolen and recovered firearm data sets using the World Geocode Service provided by ArcGIS Online (ArcGIS 2013) in ArcMap. Over 90 percent of addresses in both datasets were geocoded without any issues. Files that exhibited problems were manually geocoded. The additional two datasets for stolen

| | |
|---|---|
| Create file Geodatabase for shapefiles | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Organize unprojected data |
| Geocode using World Geocode Service (ArcGIS Online) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thefts in Lincoln Recoveries in Lincoln |
| Download and extract Census data for Lincoln | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Block Group shapefile and geodatabase States Counties |
| Obtain data from LPD | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> All crimes from January 1st 2007 to December 31st 2013 All crimes with a gun from January 1st 2007 to December 31st 2013 |
| Create data from LPD | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Violent Crimes Property Crimes Drug Crimes |
| Obtain base maps | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Lincoln (LPD) World street map and Lincoln Basemap (ESRI) |
| Joined 9 data sets by location to Block Group Shapefile | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Create new field in each data set <ul style="list-style-type: none"> set each row equal to 1 add points to bg polygon by performing a join by location |
| Join ACS data | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ACS data was joined to the TIGER shapefile after fields were calculated in the TIGER geodatabase shapefile |
| Convert counts to rates | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Census data multiplied by 100,000 (data is already expressed as a proportion) LPD- Divide by population of block group and multiply by 100,000 |
| Create additional Geodatabases | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> One for Albers projection One for Nebraska State Plane projection |

Figure 3.3 Geodatabase development steps

firearms recovered and recovered firearms that were stolen were also organized with Excel and geocoded using the same process.

A CBG TIGER polygon shapefile containing all CBGs from the 2010 Census for the state of Nebraska was downloaded from the U.S. Bureau of the Census website. These CBGs were then clipped to the city of Lincoln resulting in a total of 187 CBGs. A TIGER polygon shapefile geodatabase with ACS data for all CBGs of Nebraska from 2006 to 2010 was also downloaded to facilitate demographic and socio-economic data analysis for the statistical models. TIGER shapefiles for county and state boundaries were also downloaded for use on smaller scale maps showing national data.

As mentioned above, two point shapefiles were obtained from the LPD: one for all crimes and another for all crimes involving a firearm. From the former shapefile, three additional shapefiles were created: (1) violent crimes, (2) property crimes, and (3) drug crimes. All data collected for this study are shown in Table 3.13.

Table 3.13 Data collected for thesis with descriptions

| <i>Name</i> | File Type | Source | Variable |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|
| <i>Stolen Firearms</i> | Point | LPD | Stolen Firearms |
| <i>Stolen Recovered</i> | Point | LPD | Stolen Recovered |
| <i>Recovered Firearms</i> | Point | LPD | Recovered Firearms |
| <i>Recovered Stolen</i> | Point | LPD | Recovered Stolen |
| <i>All Crimes</i> | Point | LPD | All Crimes |
| <i>Gun-related Crimes</i> | Point | LPD | All Gun-related Crimes |
| <i>Violent Crimes</i> | Point | LPD | All Violent Crimes |
| <i>Property Crimes</i> | Point | LPD | All Property Crimes |
| <i>Drug-related Crimes</i> | Point | LPD | All Drug-related Crimes |
| <i>TIGER Shapefile</i> | Polygon | Census | CBGs |
| <i>TIGER Shapefile</i> | Geodatabase | Census | Youth, Minority, Dropout, Poverty, and Broken Home |
| <i>Lincoln Basemap</i> | Geodatabase | LPD | Personalized basemap layer for Lincoln |
| <i>World Basemap</i> | Geodatabase | ESRI | Basemap layer of the entire world |

Basemaps for displaying the data at the local and national scale were also obtained. A basemap of Lincoln was obtained from the LPD and saved as an additional geodatabase. A World basemap was also downloaded from ESRI online for displaying data at the national scale (ArcGIS 2013).

All 9 point shapefiles were joined to the TIGER CBG polygon shapefile. This was executed by first, adding a new numeric column to each point shapefile and naming it Count. Using the ArcGIS field calculator, each cell in that column was then set to equal 1. A join was then performed by joining data from each point shapefile to the polygon shapefile by selecting the “Join data from another layer based on spatial location”.

The 5 demographic variables in the ACS geodatabase (Youth, Minority, Dropout, Poverty, and Broken Home) were joined to the TIGER shapefile by using the ObjectID as the lookup value. Subsequently, all raw count data (e.g., firearm thefts, recoveries, and crimes) were normalized by dividing each variable by the total population of each CBG and then multiplying by 100,000. The Census data were already expressed as a proportion of the population, and, thus were simply multiplied by 100,000.

All data at this point were only displayed with Geographic Coordinate System, North American Datum 1983 (GCS NAD 1983). An additional two geodatabases were created for conducting spatial analyses at differing scales. For local data in Lincoln, a geodatabase was created. All data were copied and then projected using the Nebraska State Plane System (NAD 1983) projection. For display purposes, however, a custom Transverse Mercator projection tailored to the city of Lincoln was used to reduce visual

distortion. For the entire U.S., a national geodatabase was created. All data were projected using U.S. Contiguous Albers Equal Area Conic projection

Data analysis

Several different analytic methods were used to address the principal objectives of this research: to determine (1) how firearm thefts are spatially distributed in Lincoln, Nebraska, a typical medium-size U.S. city, (2) where firearms are recovered in Lincoln, (3) if the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and recoveries have changed over the study period 2007-2013, and (4) whether the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and/or recoveries are related to spatial patterns of other crimes and/or socio-demographic characteristics (e.g., income, age or ethnicity) of Lincoln's populace.

Objectives 1 and 2:

In order to describe the state of firearm thefts and recoveries in Lincoln, several Tables, Figures, and maps had to be generated using the data collected. A combination of Microsoft Excel and Word along with ArcGIS were used to calculate the values within the Tables, Figures, and maps. Three topics were addressed when processing the data: (1) the distribution of firearm thefts in Lincoln, (2) the distribution of firearm recoveries in Lincoln, and (3) the distribution of gang involvement in firearm recoveries.

Maps were created using basic point and choropleth mapping techniques. Eight maps were generated in this process, two for each dataset, one point and one choropleth: (1) firearms thefts (from the *stolen firearms* dataset), (2) firearm thefts recovered (from the

stolen recovered dataset), (3) firearm recoveries (from the *recovered firearms* dataset), and (4) firearms recoveries that were stolen (from the *recovered stolen* dataset).

Two spatial statistical analyses were subsequently conducted on the eight datasets generated above. First, the Average Nearest Neighbor (ANN) tool in ArcGIS was used to determine whether or not each of the four point distributions were clustered or randomly dispersed. Spatial patterns are considered clustered when the z-score (a measure of standard deviations from the mean) results from the ANN test are less than -2.58 (or more than 2.58 standard deviations below the mean). Second, the Spatial Autocorrelation (Global Moran's I) tool in ArcGIS was used to determine if the four polygon distributions were related to themselves over space, which is indicative of clustering. A Queen contiguity matrix and row standardization were used. With the matrix, each polygon looks to all other polygons it shares a border or corner with. Areas that are considered neighbors are assigned a value of 1 while non-neighbors are assigned a value of 0. Furthermore, the matrix allows for row standardization which reduces the amount of sampling bias possible with spatial distributions. A pattern in this case is considered spatially auto correlated, and therefore clustered, when the z-score is equal to or greater than 2.58.

Subsequent Hot Spot analyses were conducted utilizing the data that had been aggregated to the CBG TIGER shapefile. Three maps were created utilizing the "Cluster and Outlier Analysis tool" also known as Local Moran's I. Each map depicts firearm thefts normalized by a different variable: (1) property crimes, (2) all crimes, and (3) population. Results show areas of clustering and by type of clustering (1) High-High, (2) High-Low,

(3) Low-High, (4) Low-Low, and (5) Not Significant. Take for example firearm thefts normalized by property crimes. High-High signifies a large number of thefts in an area with many property crimes while Low-Low signifies a small number of firearm thefts in an area that does not have many property crimes. The High-Low and Low-High signify outliers. For this analysis, a Contiguity Edges and Corner spatial weight matrix was utilized. This weight matrix suggests that CBGs are affected by neighboring CBGs.

The final map generated for objective 2 displays the entire contiguous United States. The map show the direct Euclidian distance for firearms stolen in Lincoln to their final destination before being recovered by law enforcement. This was accomplished through a number of steps. First, using the management “Join Field” function, the X and Y coordinates for the theft and recovery locations were joined from the *stolen firearms* dataset to the *stolen recovered* dataset using the address where the firearm was stolen to tie the two datasets together. Second, the “XY To Line” function was used to draw the lines between the locations of theft and recovery. The resulting map displays the direct path between the point of theft and the point of recovery. The distance was calculate in meters and converted to miles. The data for distances were then used in the Tables generated for Objective 2.

Objective 3:

The third objective of this study addresses the changing spatial distributions of firearms stolen and recovered between 2007 and 2013 in Lincoln. In order to perform this analysis, the data were organized by year. In order to add perspective to the analysis, the

distributions for all crimes, violent crimes, and property crimes were also analyzed. A new layer containing all five datasets for each year was created. Since the time span covers seven years and there are five variables being analyzed, a total of 35 new fields were created within a new shapefile. Each layer was then appended to the new TIGER polygon shapefile. This was done in the same fashion as before by creating a new field, setting it equal to 1, and joining it to the polygon shapefile by location. This process produced several null values, particularly for the stolen and recovered datasets when no points were located within a polygon. For data quality purposes, all null values were converted to 0. The “Hot Spot analysis (Getis-Ord G_i^*)” tool was then used to create 35 new layers for each of the fields generated in the previous step. At the end of the process there were five maps for each of the seven years, each displaying Hot and Cold spots.

Objective 4:

Objective four addressed the possible relationship between firearm thefts and recoveries with other crimes. First, it was first necessary to define the dependent and explanatory variables of interest. Three statistical models were developed, each testing a different dependent variable: (1) violent crime, (2) gun-related crime, and (3) property crime. The data for all three variables were skewed; thus, a logarithmic transformation was used to make the distribution of each variable more normal. Because the dependent and independent variables were aggregated to the CBG level and expressed both as raw count data and as rates, both versions of each variable were examined for a more normal

distribution. Data were compared as histograms and visually interpreted (Figures: 3.4, 3.5, 3.6, 3.7, 3.8, and 3.9).

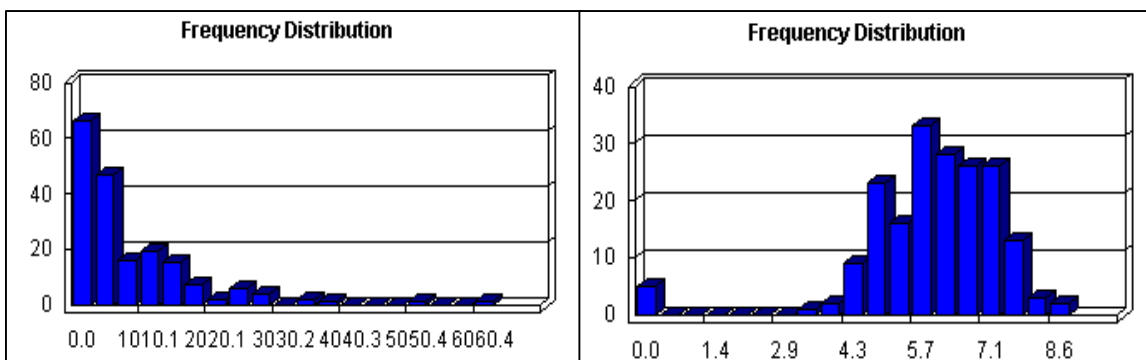


Figure 3.4 Frequency Distribution for the rate of Gun-Related Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the rate of Gun-Related Crimes in Lincoln (Right).

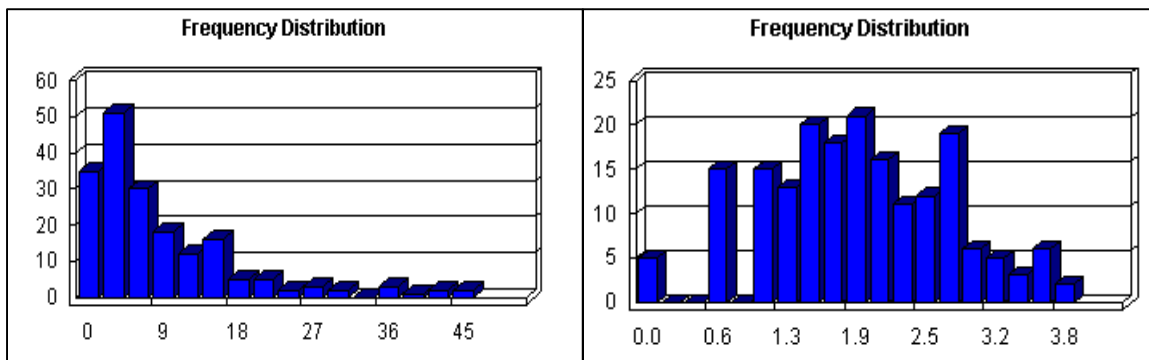


Figure 3.5 Frequency Distribution for the raw count total of Gun-Related Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the raw count total of Gun-Related Crimes in Lincoln (Right).

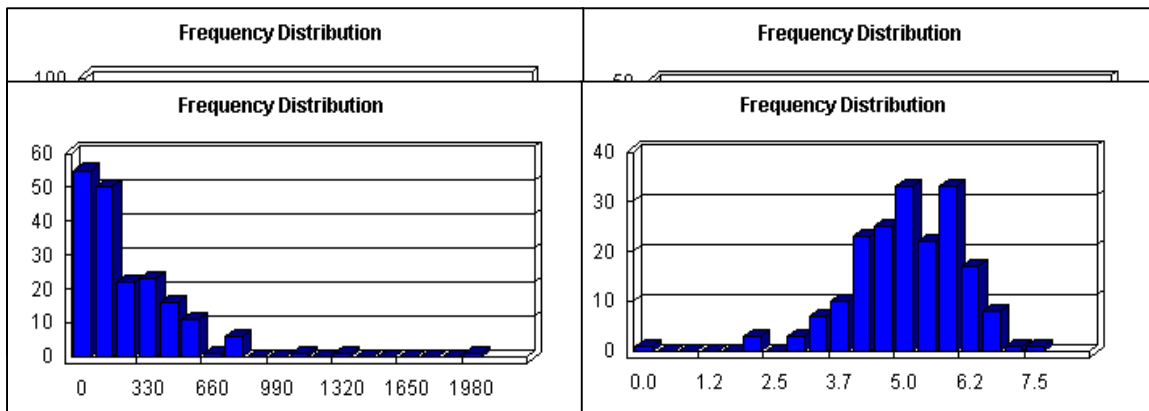


Figure 3.7 Frequency Distribution for the raw count total of Violent Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the raw count total of Violent Crimes in Lincoln (Right).

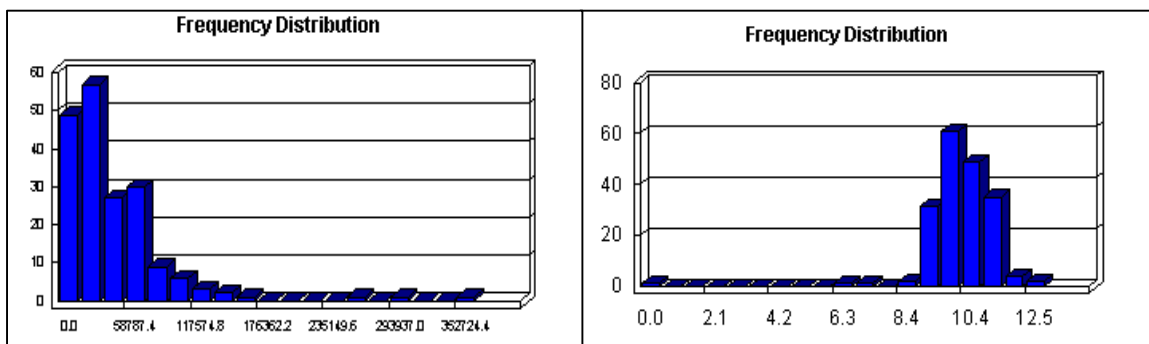


Figure 3.8 Frequency Distribution for the rate of Property Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the rate of Property Crimes in Lincoln (Right).

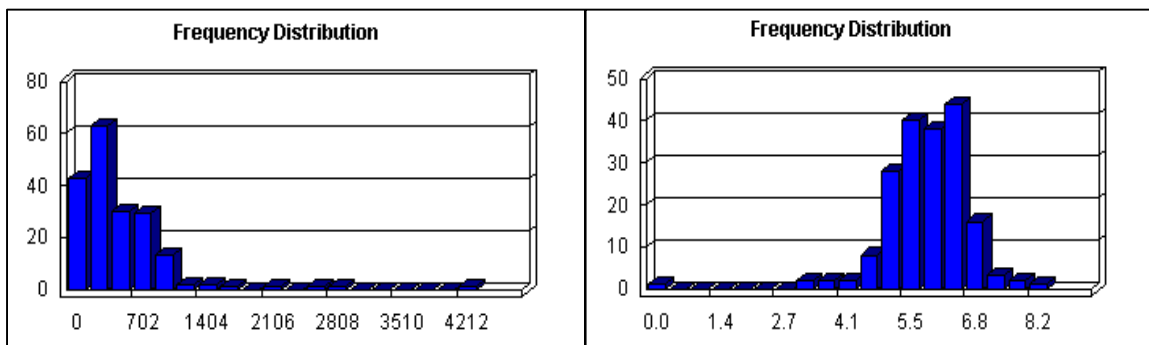


Figure 3.9 Frequency Distribution for the raw count total of Property Crimes in Lincoln (Left) and the logarithmic transformation of the raw count total of Property Crimes in Lincoln (Right).

After the visual analysis was conducted, the most normal distribution of the two possible for each variable was chosen. For example, the logarithmic transformation of the rate of gun-related crimes was more normal than the logarithmic transformation of the raw count data for gun-related crimes. Similarly, the logarithmic transformations of the raw count data for violent crimes and property crimes were more normal than the transformation of the rate of violent crimes and property crimes. For the gun-related dependent variable, the rates of the independent variables were used. For the violent crimes and property crimes dependent variables, the raw count independent variables were used.

Next, the relationship of firearm thefts and recoveries with each dependent variable was examined. The strength of each relationship was analyzed using the Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient (Equation 3.1).

Equation 3.1 Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient

$$r = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n (X_i - \bar{X})(Y_i - \bar{Y})}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^n (X_i - \bar{X})^2} \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^n (Y_i - \bar{Y})^2}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n (XY)}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^n (X)^2} \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^n (Y)^2}}$$

where

Σ is the summation symbol

$\bar{X} = X_i - \bar{X}$

X_i = the observed value for X

\bar{X} = the mean X value
 $Y = Y_i - \bar{Y}$
 Y_i = the observed value for Y
 \bar{Y} = the mean Y value

This was accomplished by generating a correlation matrix in Microsoft Excel and then evaluating the resulting coefficients with a t-test. Correlation coefficients (r) range from -1 to 1. The strongest linear relationships are -1 and 1 while the weakest linear relationship is 0. A positive correlation signifies that as one variable increases, the other variable tends to increase as well. A negative correlation signifies that as one variable increases, the other tends to decrease. Peter Rogerson suggests that values closer to 0 can be significant provided the sample size is large (Rogerson 2010). The minimum absolute value of r needed to achieve significance where $\alpha = 0.05$ and the sample size of $n > 30$ can be determined by the equation $2/\sqrt{n}$ (Rogerson 2010). Since there are 187 CBGs being used in this analysis, this number served as the sample size. The minimum r value is therefore .146 because $\frac{2}{\sqrt{187}} = .14625448$. The null hypothesis that $r = 0$ for each correlation coefficient was then tested using the t-test (Equation 3.2). A t-Table reveals that the critical values of t , using $\alpha = 0.05$ in a two-tailed test with 185 degrees of freedom, are ± 1.9729 . For t-statistics with a value of less than -1.9729 or more than +1.9729, the null hypothesis can be rejected.

Equation 3.2 t-test for Correlation Coefficient

$$t = \frac{r\sqrt{n-2}}{\sqrt{1-r^2}}$$

where
 r = the correlation coefficient
 n = the sample size

The correlation matrix determines if there is a correlation between firearm thefts and recoveries, but does not attempt to explain the dependent variable using thefts or recoveries. The second test performed was a multivariate regression analysis which attempted to explain the variance in the dependent variable (Equation 3.3).

Equation 3.3 Ordinary Least Squared Multiple Regression

$$Y_i = \beta_0 + \beta_1 X_{1i} + \beta_2 X_{2i} + \dots + \varepsilon_i$$

where

Y_i = Dependent variable, what is being predicted or explained

β_0 = the constant or intercept

β_1 = the slope for X_{1i}

X_{1i} = the first independent variable that is explaining the variance in Y_i

β_2 = the slope for X_{2i}

X_{2i} = the second independent variable that is explaining the variance in Y_i

ε_i = the error term, captures all other factors that influence Y_i other than $\beta_j X_{ij}$

j = independent variable, 1, ..., n

i = observation, 1, ..., n

For this statistical analysis, the objective was to see if a combination of two or more independent variables could explain a significant amount of the variance of each dependent variable. There are several key social and economic characteristics of populations that seem to be highly correlated with crime (see Chapter 2). For this analysis, in addition to the independent variables from the previous statistical analyses (firearm thefts and recoveries), the five demographic variables from the ACS and the drug-related crime variable mentioned above were incorporated as well. A total of eight possible explanatory variables were used in the multivariate regression analysis.

Because it was assumed that the locations of the variables are spatially autocorrelated, the dependent variables were tested for spatial autocorrelation in. Subsequently, a spatially weighted matrix was created using the “Generate a Spatial Weights Matrix” tool in ArcGIS. The spatial weights matrix was created specifically for Lincoln CBG polygon set and employs a Queen contiguity spatial relationship.

Next, the “Exploratory Regression” tool in ArcGIS was utilized. Each model was generated separately for a total of three different analyses, each using the spatial weights matrix developed in the previous step. A maximum of five and a minimum of two explanatory variables were specified to limit the total possible number of variables in the equation while requiring at least two or more variables to be used in the analysis. A Table for multivariate correlation coefficients revealed that for 150 degrees of freedom with five variables requires a correlation coefficient (R) of at least .290 for a 95 percent confidence interval (Arkin and Colton 1964). With this taken into consideration, a minimum coefficient of determination (R^2) for the model to be significant was set at .0841. Only results that exceeded this number were presented. The cutoff p-value was set as 0.05 which means that only results with at least a 95% confidence level were reported. Furthermore, multicollinearity can occur when several explanatory values are being compared. The variance inflation factor (VIF) was designed to account for this issue. Rogerson suggests that, as a common rule of thumb, a VIF greater than 5 indicates potential multicollinearity issues (Rogerson 2010). Therefore, a value of 5 was set as the maximum value for the VIF.

The Jarque Bera p-value tests the model’s residuals for a skewed distribution suggesting biased results. This tool also tests the residuals for spatial autocorrelation. The

null hypothesis for Jarque Bera states that the residuals of the equation have a normal distribution. A significant p-value rejects the null hypothesis and indicates that the residuals are, in fact, non-normal. When the residuals are non-normal, the coefficients (β -estimates) are likely biased. For this reason, a p-value cutoff of .1 was chosen. Only values with a p-value of 0.1 or greater were reported. The null hypothesis for the spatial autocorrelation test is that the residuals are not spatially autocorrelated. Smaller values reject the null hypothesis and indicate that the model is flawed because the residuals are spatially auto correlated, and therefore, the results may be misleading. If residuals are spatially auto correlated, there is most likely a key explanatory variable missing from the regression equation (most likely the spatial autocorrelation of the original values in the equation which is not accounted for in classic regression models). A significant p-value was set at 0.1. Only values of .1 or greater were reported. Residuals that are spatially autocorrelated will most likely also return a significant Jarque Bera p-value resulting in the failure of that test as well.

Because each of the dependent variables were spatially autocorrelated none of the results in each of the three models passed any of the criteria. Therefore, each model was run a second time without any specifications for these variables to determine the strongest relationship for each variable. The resulting highest R^2 in addition to the least amount of additive explanatory variables was chosen as the best fit for each model. Each model was then tested using Spatial Error (Equation 3.4) and Spatial Lag (Equation 3.5) Maximum Likelihood Estimation (MLE) methods in Geoda. Results from this test account for spatial autocorrelation as an explanatory variable. The log likelihood was used to compare the

Lag and Error models to the classic Ordinary Least Squared (OLS) model. A higher value suggests that space is a key explanatory variable for the equation, therefore, a more significant model.

Equation 3.4 Spatially Lagged term which is substituted for the error term (ϵ_i) in the Multiple Regression equation

$$\epsilon_i = \rho W_i Y_i + \epsilon_i$$

where

ρ = the spatial autoregressive parameter

W_i = the spatial weights matrix

Y_i = the Dependent variable

$W_i Y_i$ = the spatially lagged dependent variable

ϵ_i = the independent error term

If Y_i does not depend on neighboring Y_i values, $\rho = 0$

Equation 3.5 Spatial Error term which is substituted for the error term (ϵ_i) in the Multiple Regression equation

$$\epsilon_i = \lambda W_\epsilon \xi + \epsilon_i$$

where

λ = the spatial autoregressive coefficient for error lag W_ϵ

W_ϵ = the spatial weights matrix of lagged error terms

ξ = the Vector of uncorrelated error terms

ϵ_i = the independent error term

If there is no spatial correlation between error terms, then $\lambda = 0$

Summary and Conclusion

The methodology used in this study involved several key steps; (1) data collection, (2) geodatabase development, and (3) data analysis. Data collection involved gathering data from police case files and organizing the information in a Microsoft Excel spreadsheet. These data were then geocoded using the ArcGIS software. Three geodatabases were created, each containing geocoded datasets, downloaded datasets, and datasets generated from the previous datasets.

Data analysis involved generating Tables, graphs, Figures, and maps from several software packages, Microsoft Excel and Word, ArcGIS, and Geoda. A cluster analysis was conducted on the thefts and recoveries of firearms using the Moran's I method. Statistical analyses were conducted in Excel, ArcGIS, and Geoda. First a correlation matrix was developed in Microsoft Excel. A t-test was performed on the resulting significant values. Subsequently, Regression analysis was conducted in ArcGIS and then tested for Spatial Lag and error models in Geoda. Finally, a Hot Spot analysis was conducted on five variables over seven years using the Getis-Ord G_i^* method. Results from these analyses are presented and discussed in Chapter Four.

Chapter 4: Results

Introduction

This chapter presents the results of the analysis described in Chapter 3. Results are presented, discussed, and interpreted in the context of the research objectives. Several maps, Tables, and Figures were generated for the discussion on the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and recoveries outlined in objectives 1 through 3. Finally, this chapter concludes with a discussion of the key findings revealed by this research.

Objectives 1 and 2

Spatial Analysis of Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska

In order to identify areas of spatial clustering and discuss the spatial distributions of firearm thefts several maps were created. For objective 1, a total of three Tables, seven maps, and one Figure were generated for analysis (Tables 4.1, 4.2, and 4.3; Figures 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, and 4.8). An analysis of the maps was conducted and will be discussed here. Between January 1st 2007 and December 31st 2013 there were a total of 733 firearms stolen and reported to the LPD (Table 4.1). On average, just under two firearms were stolen per theft which is similar to the 2.2 Figure presented by Kleck (2009) in the literature review. Furthermore, just over half of the firearms stolen were the sole target of the theft; nothing else was taken. Finally, just under one-third of firearms stolen and reported to the LPD were recovered with over three-fourths of the recovered firearms being recovered in Lincoln.

Firearm thefts are shown in two ways, by point data and by CBGs (Figures 4.1 and 4.2). Figure 4.1 shows the actual locations of firearm theft *incidents* and does not account for the number of firearms stolen per theft. A visual analysis reveals that firearm thefts occurred across the entire city of Lincoln. Conversely, Figure 4.2 shows the total *number* of firearms stolen by CBGs and is reflective of the actual total number of firearms stolen. This map reveals a very different pattern than Figure 4.1 displays. This map suggests that firearm theft is a bigger issue in the peripheral parts of the city. One CBG of particular interest is located in the southern central part of the city. Unlike the surrounding CBGs, theft is relatively high. This in part is because of a theft that occurred in 2007 at Scheels All Sports, a large sporting department store in Lincoln, where 79 firearms were stolen in a single incident. Though this type of incident is rare and Lincoln has never seen a theft of comparable magnitude, this CBG should not be considered an outlier due to the remaining 18 firearms stolen over the same time period. Figure 4.3 shows the same data by CBD only expressed as a rate instead of raw count data.

Table 4.1 General descriptive data for firearm thefts between 2007 and 2013

| <i>Measure</i> | Value |
|---|--------------|
| <i>Firearms stolen</i> | 733 |
| <i>Firearm thefts</i> | 374 |
| <i>Average # of firearms stolen per theft</i> | 1.96 |
| <i>Average value of stolen firearm</i> | \$368 |
| <i>Thefts where firearm was the target</i> | 385 |
| <i>Total stolen firearms recovered</i> | 237 (32.3%) |
| <i>Recovered in Lincoln</i> | 181 (76.4%) |
| <i>Recovered outside of Lincoln</i> | 56 (23.6%) |

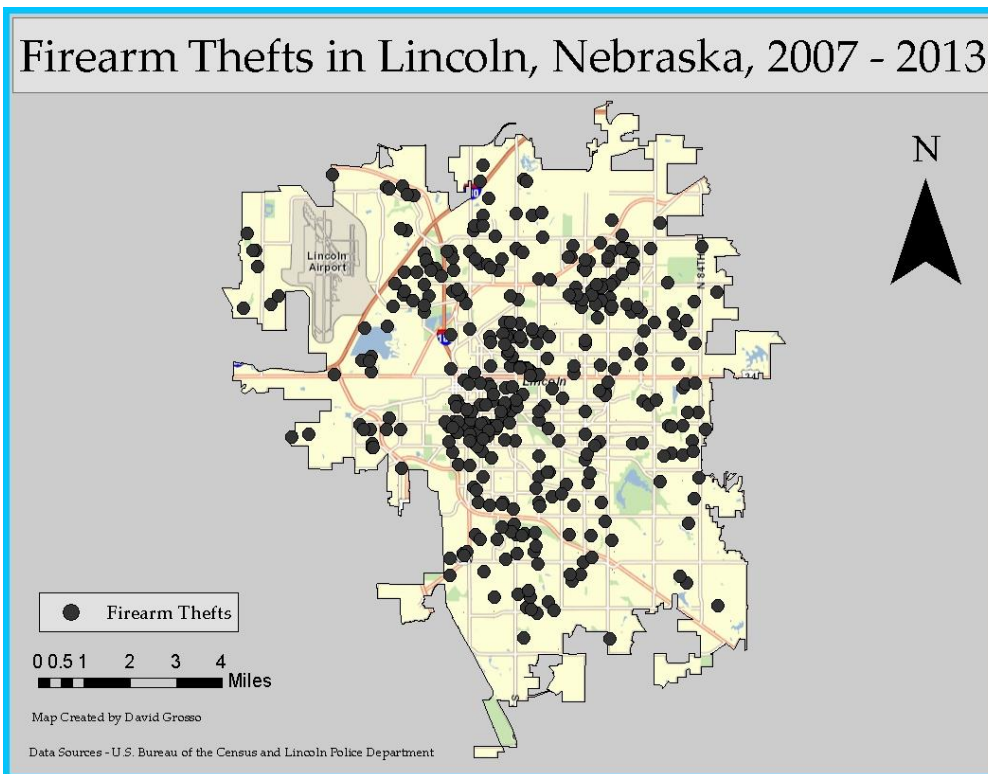


Figure 4.2 Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013

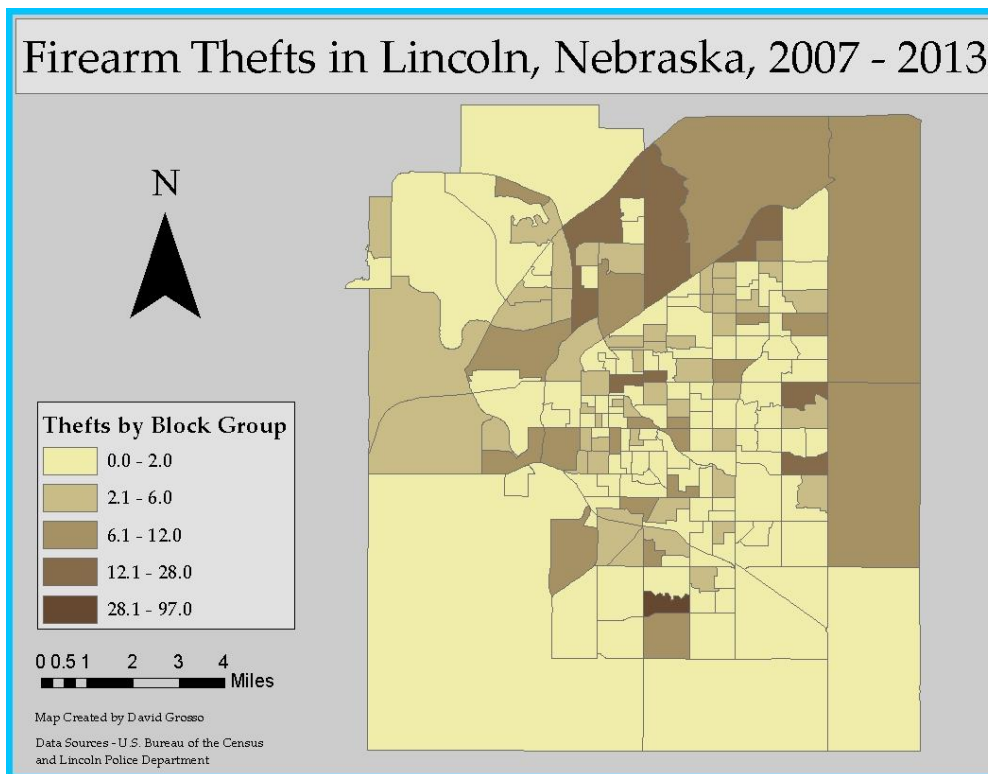


Figure 4.1 Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska by CBG, 2007 – 2013

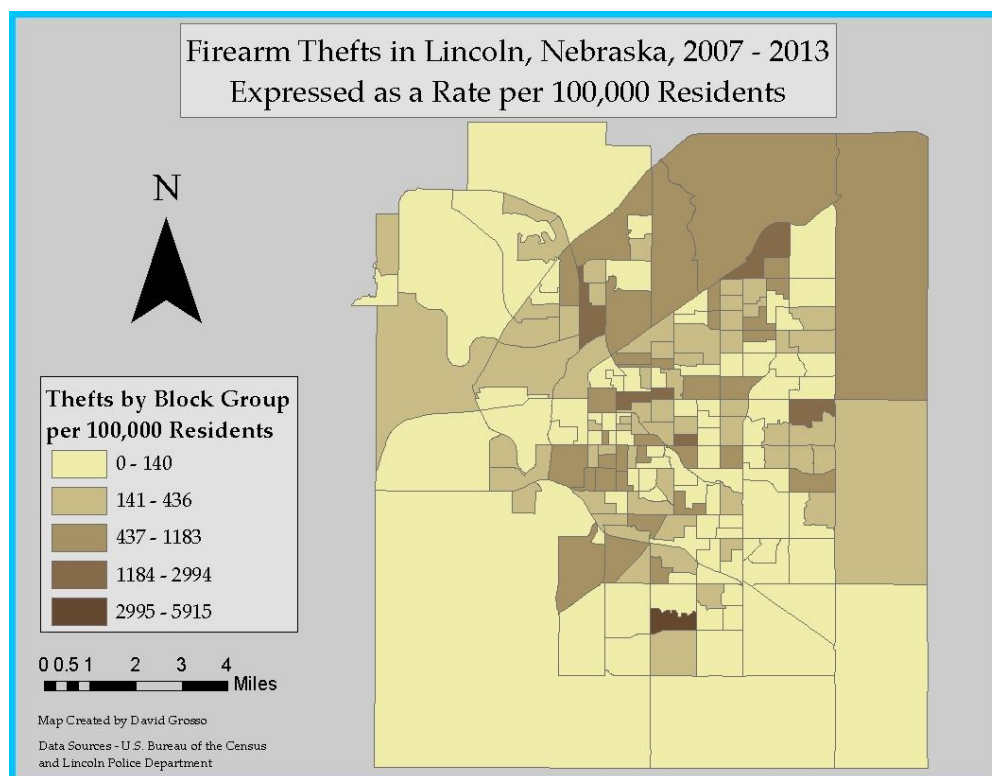


Figure 4.3 Rates of Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska by CBG, 2007 – 2013

Subsequent Hot Spot analyses revealed significant areas of clustering for firearm thefts in Lincoln. Figure 4.4 shows the level of significant clustering of firearm thefts compared to property crimes along the eastern edge of the city limits (High-High clustering). This map suggests that firearm thefts are high in the eastern part of the city and in a small area southeast of the central business district (CBD) because of higher property crimes. Furthermore, the CBG shown in orange is where Scheels is located and probably reflect the high number of firearm thefts in an area that generally has fewer property crimes (High-Low clustering). Adjacent to the orange CBG shown in white is a residential area that has a relatively low number of firearm thefts and a large number of property crimes (Low-High clustering). The black and orange CBG most likely reflect the fact that there were only a few incidents of theft where a large number of firearms were

taken. The black CBGs should be more susceptible to firearm thefts because of the higher number of property crimes. The orange and white CBGs however, are most certainly unusual. The analyses did not reveal any CBGs with Low-Low clustering.

Figure 4.5 shows a very similar pattern (Figure 4.4). Unlike Figure 4.4, however, Figure 4.5 displays the relationship between firearm thefts and all crimes, including, but not limited to property crimes. Once again, the eastern edge of the city is shown as a significant area of High-High clustering where firearm thefts and all crimes are higher than expected. Furthermore, the CBG where Scheels is located is once again shown in orange suggesting that the high number of firearm thefts are occurring in an area that generally has lower levels of crimes. The higher prevalence of white CBGs around the orange CBG suggests that all crime is more prevalent in those areas while firearm thefts are generally lower.

Finally, Figure 4.6 displays areas of firearm theft and population clustering. Unlike the previous two maps, the eastern edge of the city is not an area of High-High clustering because of the change to a lower population density. The CBGs classified as High-High clustering are just east of the CBD in an area where the residential population is relatively dense compared to the periphery of the city. Additionally, the same pattern of High-Low and Low-High clustering shown in orange and white in Figure 4.5 is present in Figure 4.6.

Though these maps suggest some interesting trends, the results presented here must be interpreted with caution. A Queen contiguity weight matrix was employed in this clustering analysis and must be accounted for. A CBG is considered an outlier when, by comparison, an adjoining CBG exhibits a very dissimilar pattern. For example, the orange

CBG where Scheels is located had 97 firearm thefts over the time period data was collected for this study. This number is most certainly an outlier being affected by the 79 firearms stolen from Scheels. In the data collected for this study, the no other theft comes close to the amount of firearms stolen from Scheels, not does any CBG have nearly as many thefts as the CBG Scheels is within. Conversely, the adjoining areas shown in white are considered Low-High areas of clustering because the number of thefts is relatively low when compared to the orange CBG. With that said, the results should not be considered bias, they simply display the type of relationship between the adjoining CBGs.

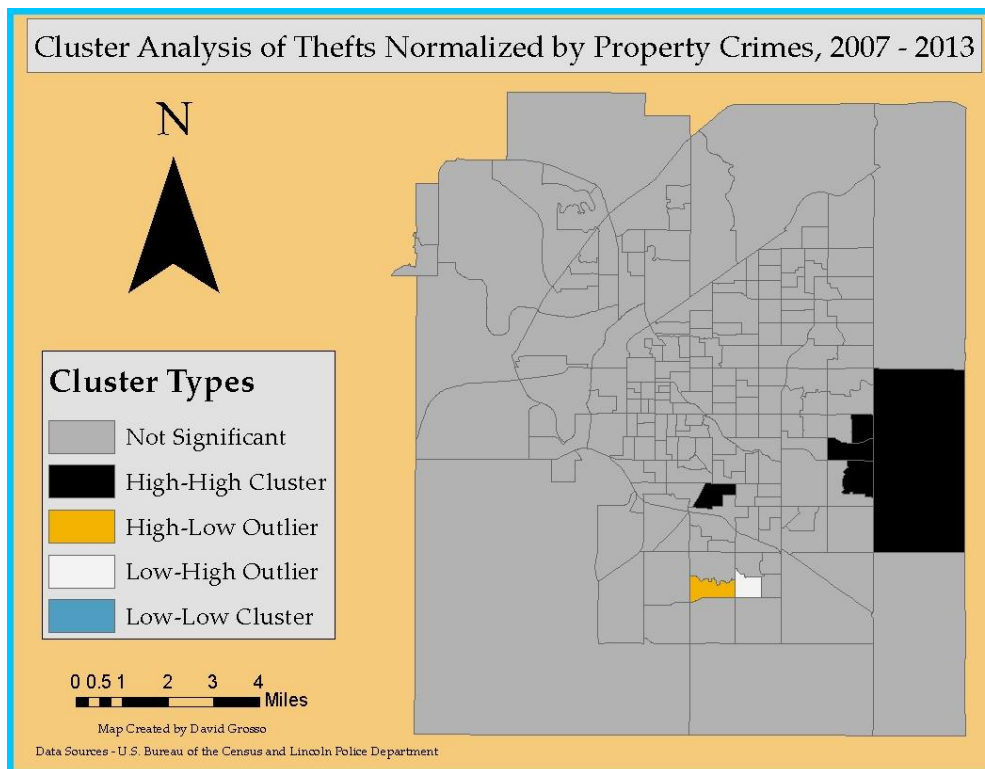


Figure 4.4 Cluster Analysis of Thefts Normalized by Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013

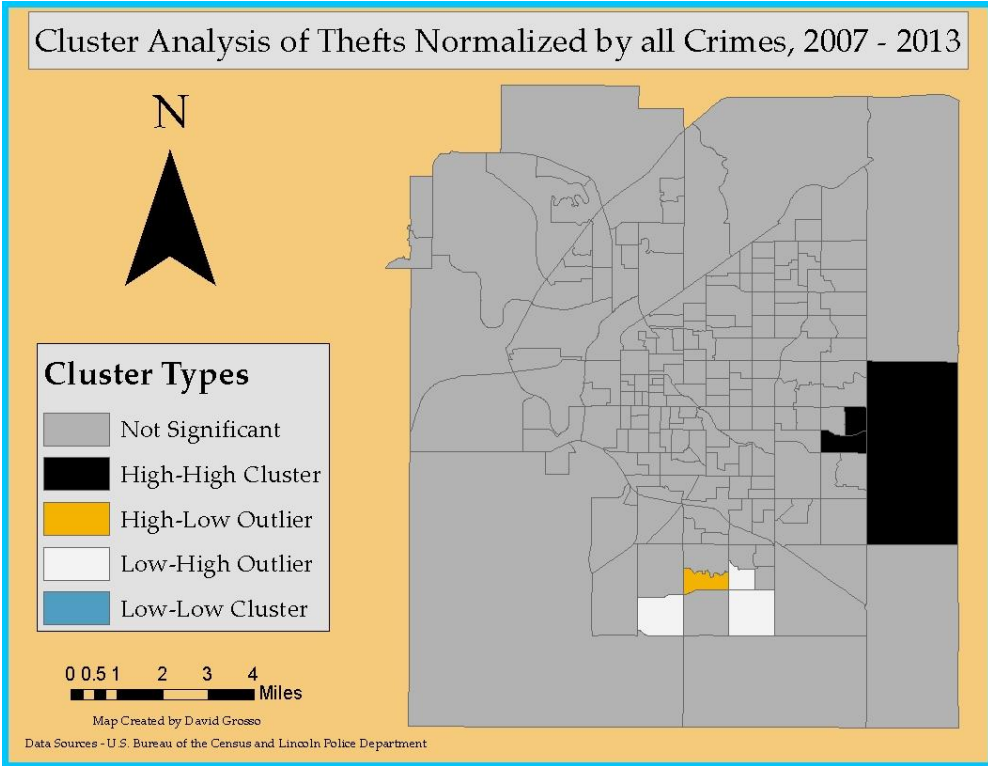


Figure 4.5 Cluster Analysis of Thefts Normalized by all Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013

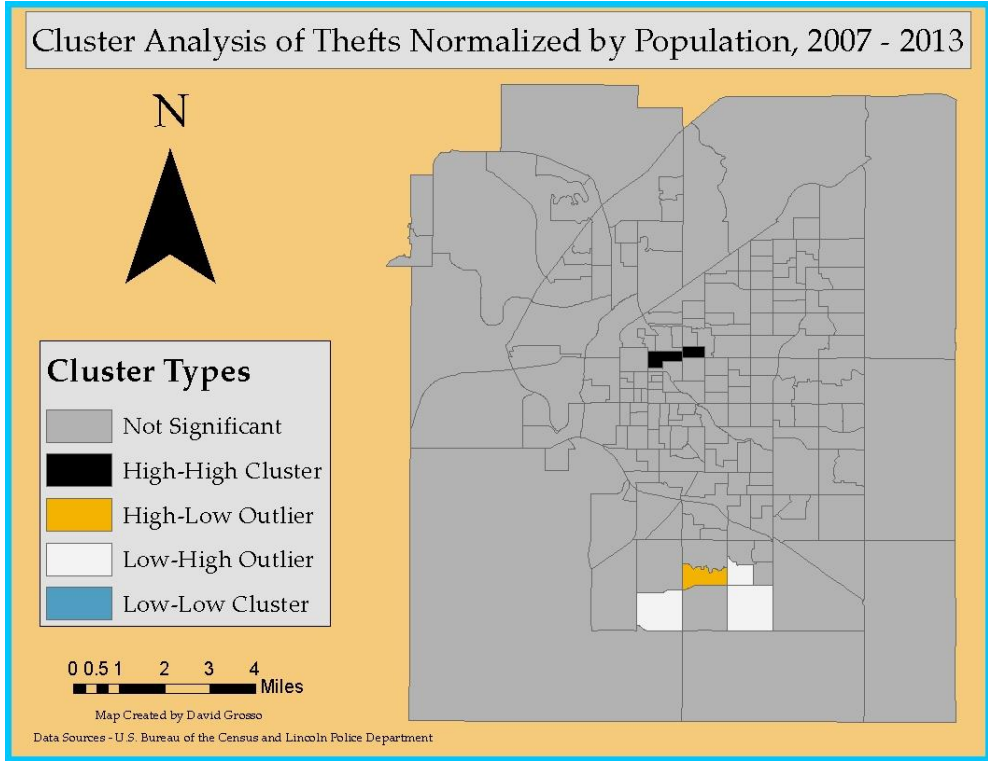


Figure 4.6 Cluster Analysis of Thefts Normalized by Population in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013

Firearm thefts by type of theft are summarized in Table 4.2 and shown in Figure 4.7 below. It is apparent that residential thefts are the single greatest source of firearm thefts. The majority of the remaining firearm thefts were from businesses and automobiles. It should be noted that, in this study, when a firearm was removed from a car, the theft was considered auto even though in many cases the automobile was located in a residential area and sometimes in a driveway. Figure 4.7 suggests several patterns. First, firearm thefts occur across the entire city. Both residential and auto thefts have no obvious spatial pattern. Conversely, thefts from businesses and storage facilities suggest linear patterns around major transportation routes. There are a number of possible explanations for these patterns, however, the most reasonable explanation is that firearm thefts simply follow a similar pattern to land use.

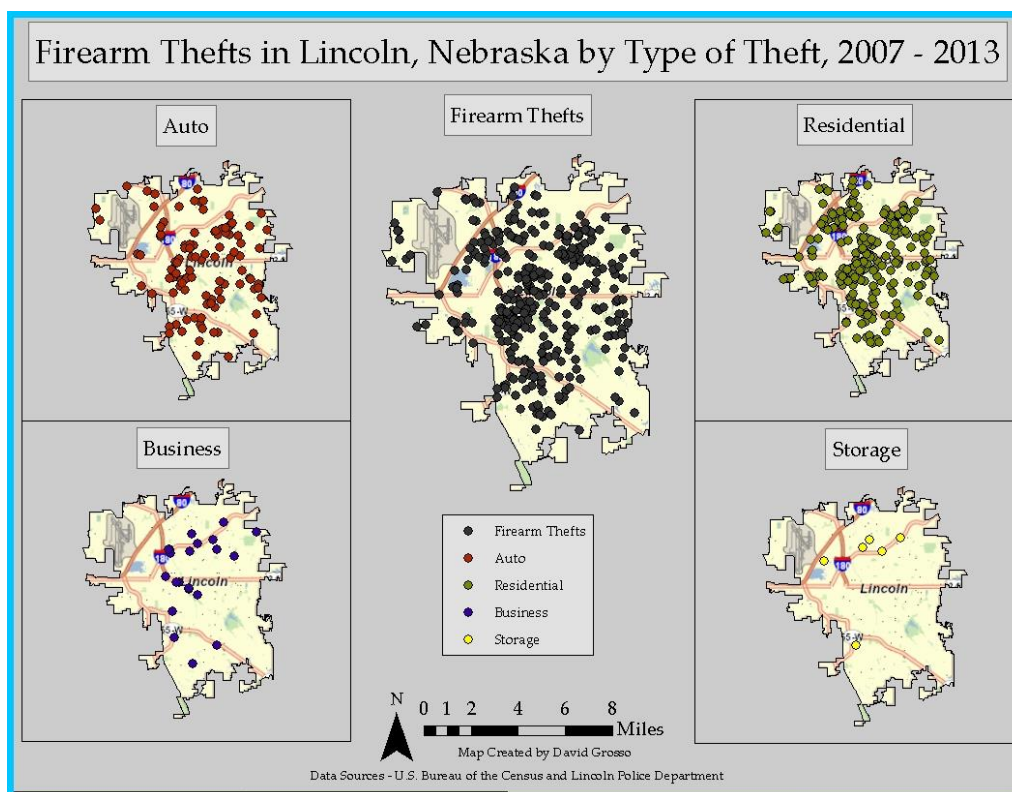


Figure 4.7 Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska by Type of Thefts, 2007 – 2013

Table 4.2 Firearm thefts by type of thefts between 2007 and 2013

| <i>Type of Theft</i> | Total | Percent |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Residence</i> | 447 | 61% |
| <i>Business</i> | 137 | 18.7% |
| <i>Automobile</i> | 136 | 18.6% |
| <i>Storage</i> | 12 | 1.6% |
| <i>Personal Assault</i> | 1 | .1% |

Firearm thefts by type of firearm stolen are summarized in Table 4.3 and shown in Figure 4.8 below. From the Table, handgun thefts are by far the largest type of firearm stolen. The map, however, does not suggest that firearm thefts by type of firearm follow any immediately discernable spatial pattern. Close inspection suggests that handgun thefts are more clustered in the downtown area. This is most likely a result of the type of firearms present in the respective parts of town, with a large number of handguns present in the densely populated downtown area.

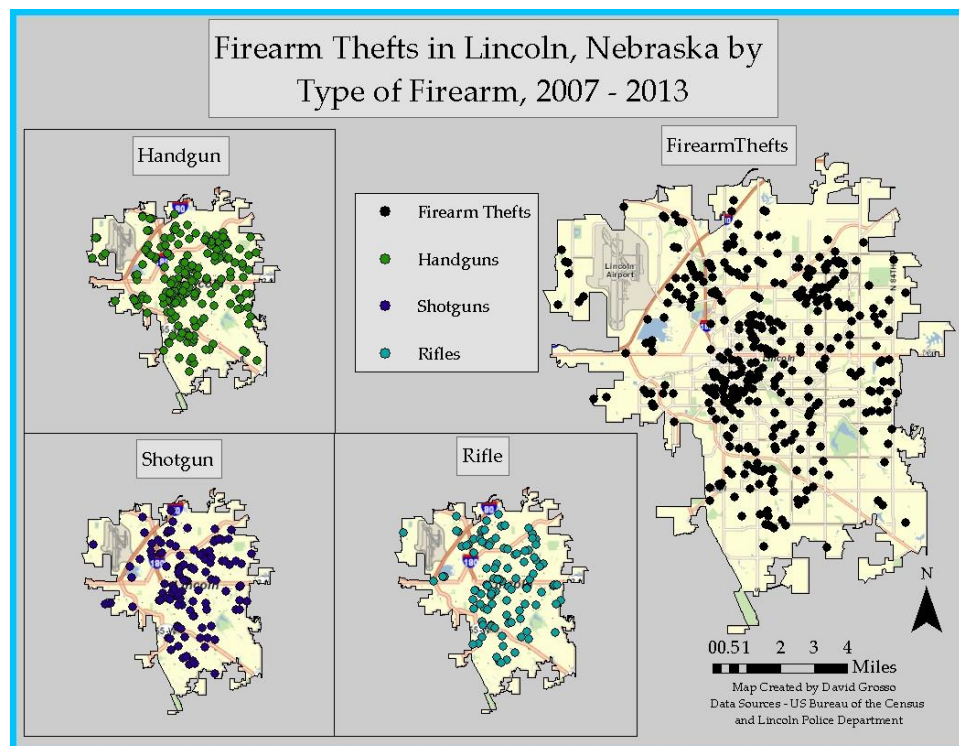


Figure 4.8 Firearm Thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska by Type of Firearm, 2007 – 2013

Table 4.3 Firearm thefts by type of firearm, 2007 – 2013

| Type of gun | Total | Percent |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Handgun</i> | 380 | 51.8% |
| <i>Shotgun</i> | 184 | 25.1% |
| <i>Rifle</i> | 169 | 23.1% |

Spatial Analysis of Firearm Stolen and Recovered

As noted above (Table 4.1), 237 firearms that were stolen in Lincoln were recovered. Of these 181 firearms (just over 75 percent) were recovered in Lincoln (Figures 4.9 and 4.10). A visual analysis of the maps revealed that many firearms were recovered in the areas just east of the CBD. This comes as no surprise as in Figure 4.6 above it was apparent that this same area had a High-High clustering between firearm thefts and population. Having a large number of recoveries in this area would make sense considering the number of firearm thefts and the size of the population.

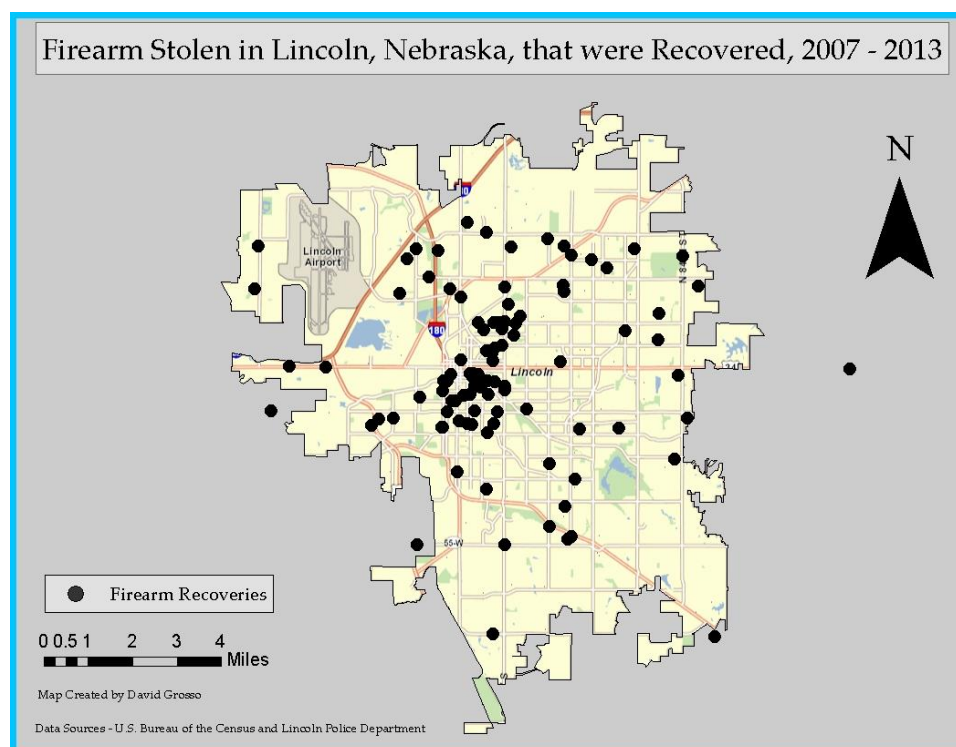


Figure 4.9 Firearms Stolen in Lincoln, Nebraska, that were Recovered, 2007 – 2013

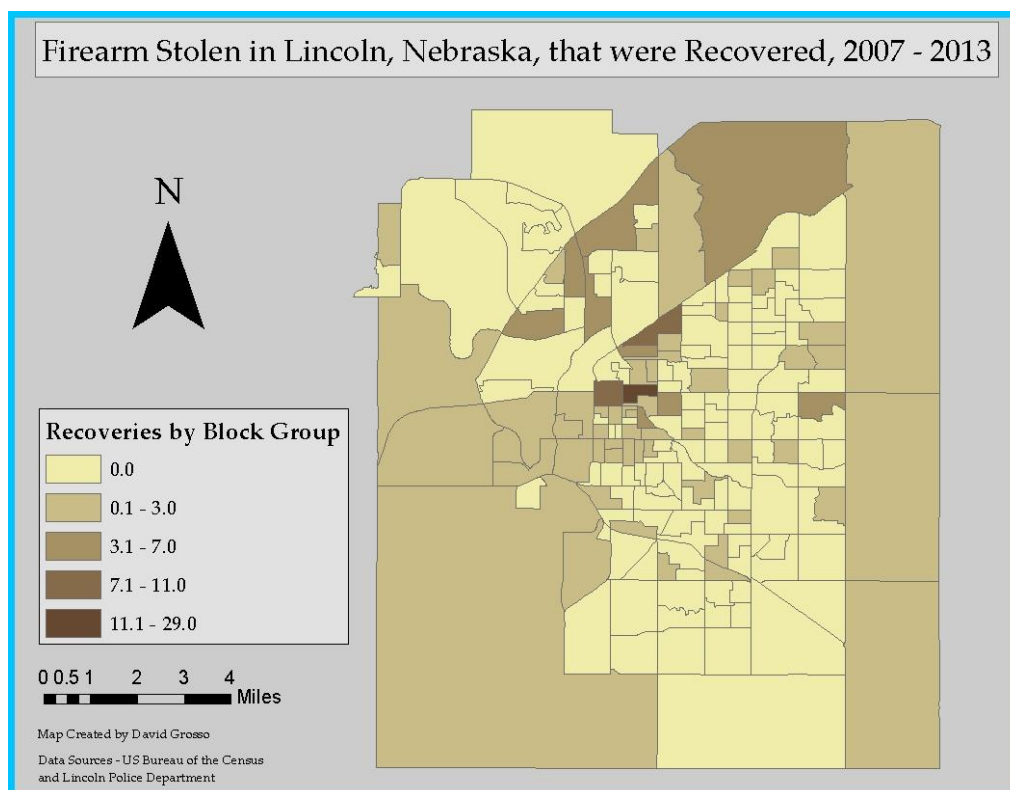


Figure 4.10 Firearms Stolen in Lincoln, Nebraska, that were Recovered by CBG, 2007 – 2013

Table 4.4 below reveals over 60 percent of the stolen firearms recovered by the LPD were handguns. This is consistent with other research discussed in Chapter 2 (BJS 2013, 2001; Sheley and Wright 1993; Wright and Rossi 1986, 1994). This also comes as no surprise considering the large number of handguns used to commit the crimes that would result in their forfeiture to the police. Though not shown here, a spatial analysis conducted on the distribution of stolen firearm recoveries by type of firearm and produced inconclusive results. There was no discernable relationship with type of firearm recovered and the location of the recovery. These results suggest that stolen handguns are more likely to be used in a crime than long guns.

Table 4.4 Firearm thefts recovered by type of firearm, 2007 – 2013

| <i>Type of gun</i> | Total | Percent |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Handgun</i> | 147 | 62% |
| <i>Shotgun</i> | 50 | 21.1% |
| <i>Rifle</i> | 40 | 16.9% |

Recoveries by LPD

The data collected on firearms recovered in Lincoln greatly differs from the data collected on stolen firearms in Lincoln. As shown in Table 4.5, this is due in part to the large number of uncertainties surrounding firearm recoveries. A total of 1,677 firearms were recovered by the LPD between January 1st 2007 and December 31st 2013. The police were able to determine the acquisition methods (e.g. thefts) employed by the person forfeiting the firearm in only about half of these cases. As noted earlier in this thesis, there are a number of ways an individual may obtain a firearm (see Figure 1.1). It should be noted that 41 percent of firearms recovered in Lincoln were not stolen, instead they were acquired through: found property, gun amnesty days, failure of a deceased person to pass an estate through his/her will, failure to possess a permit for a concealed firearm, or possession of a firearm by a proscribed person.

Table 4.5 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013

**Firearms Recovered in Lincoln,
Nebraska, 2007 – 2013**

| <i>Type</i> | Total | Percent |
|-------------------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Stolen</i> | 208 | 12.4% |
| <i>Not Stolen</i> | 687 | 41% |
| <i>Unknown</i> | 782 | 46.6% |
| <i>Total</i> | 1677 | 100% |

For the reasons mentioned above, there are many uncertainties about the origins of firearms recovered in Lincoln. Information regarding the locations and type of recovery, however, are not as ambiguous. Firearm recoveries are shown below in a similar fashion to thefts, by point data and by CBGs (Figures 4.11 and 4.12). A visual analysis of Figure 4.11 reveals that firearm thefts occur all across the city with a particularly large clustering of recoveries occurring in the downtown area. This pattern is consistent with recoveries of firearm thefts. Figure 4.12 shows the number of firearms recovered by CBG which exhibits a different pattern than Figure 4.11. Though there are a large number of firearms that are recovered in the downtown area there are two CBGs that have a large number of recoveries just west of the downtown area. This trend is most likely, in part, due to few incidents where a large number of firearms were recovered.

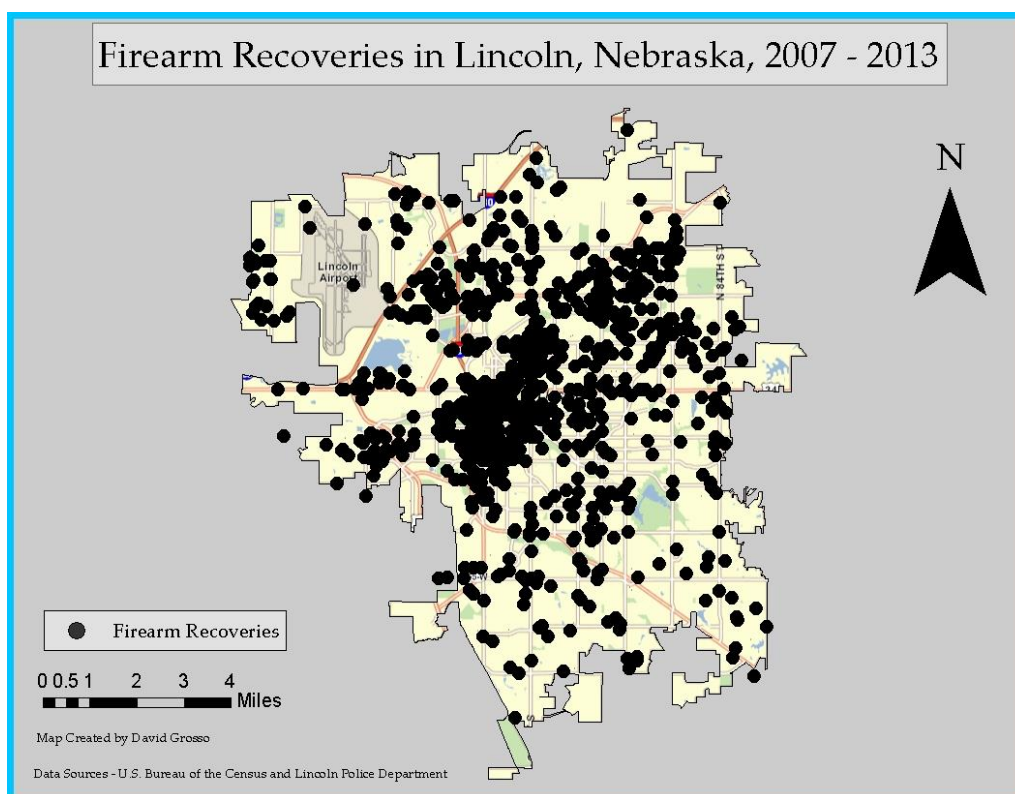


Figure 4.11 Firearm Recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013

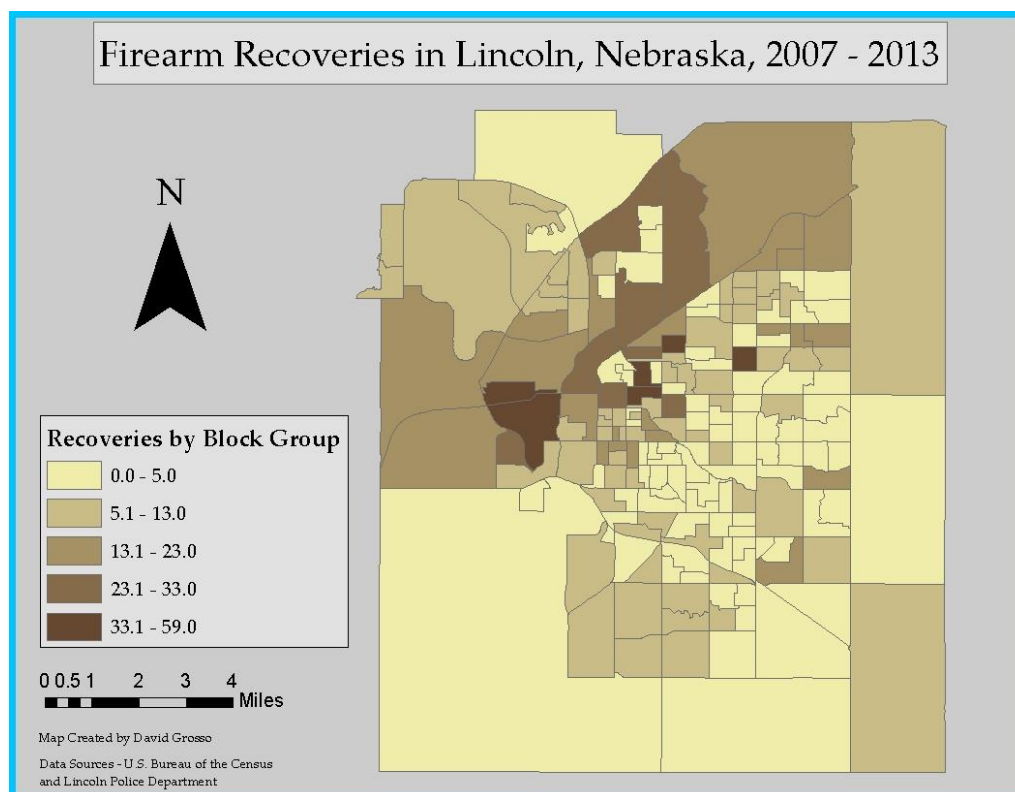


Figure 4.12 Firearm Recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska by CBG, 2007 - 2013

In Figure 1.1 it can be seen that there are a large number of firearm thefts that occur along the eastern edge of the city. This trend is not reflected in the recoveries of firearms. It is apparent from a visual analysis that very few firearms that are stolen in this area are recovered in this area if recovered at all. Furthermore, very few firearms are recovered in this area, whether they were stolen or not. Furthermore, less than 14 firearms were recovered in the CBGs where 97 firearms were stolen from Scheels.

Once again there are a number of possible reasons for this change in patterns. Property crimes, of which firearm thefts are one type, are more characteristic of areas with middle to higher economic status. In Lincoln, criminals who most likely live in the central and northwestern parts of the city travel to the southwestern part of the city to commit their

crimes of theft and then return home to the central and northern parts of the city where firearms are more commonly recovered. This trend is supported by Figure 4.10 which shows the recoveries of firearms stolen in Lincoln.

As mentioned above, not all firearms recovered in Lincoln were involved in crimes, much less violent crimes. Tables 4.6 and 4.7 present the statistics on firearm recoveries and their involvement in crimes. Just over half of the 1,677 firearms recovered by the LPD were actually involved in a crime. Over 80 percent of recovered stolen firearms by the LPD were, however, used in crimes. In both cases, firearm use in violent crimes is just over 10 percent. Once again, these numbers should be considered with caution because of the large number of uncertainties regarding the origins of the firearms. These numbers could vary greatly provided the origins for the additional 782 unknown firearms were classified as stolen or not stolen. Furthermore, these numbers still only reflect the firearms recovered by the LPD and do not account for any of the firearms that were never reported or were recovered after being used in a crime. Though there are many issues with the data, the Figures show a strong likelihood that a firearm, after being stolen, will eventually be used in the commission of a crime, a likelihood that is much greater than firearms not stolen.

Table 4.6 Total recoveries of firearms that were involved in crimes, 2007 – 2013

| <i>Involved in Crime</i> | Total | Percent |
|--------------------------|-------|---------|
| <i>Yes</i> | 843 | 50.3% |
| <i>Violent</i> | 186 | 11.1% |
| <i>No</i> | 834 | 49.7% |
| <i>Suicide</i> | 80 | 4.8% |
| <i>Attempted Suicide</i> | 173 | 10.3% |
| <i>All Recoveries</i> | 1677 | 100% |

Table 4.7 Total recoveries involved in crimes that were stolen, 2007 – 2013

| <i>Involved in Crime</i> | Total | Percent |
|------------------------------|-------|---------|
| <i>Yes</i> | 167 | 80.3% |
| <i>Violent</i> | 21 | 10.1% |
| <i>No</i> | 41 | 19.7% |
| <i>Suicide</i> | 0 | 0% |
| <i>Attempted Suicide</i> | 0 | 0% |
| <i>All Stolen Recoveries</i> | 208 | 100% |

A map of LPD recoveries of firearms used in crimes also reveal significant patterns (Figure 4.13). A large amount of clustering can be seen around the CBD/downtown area. This pattern is even more pronounced for recovered firearms used in violent crimes (Figure 4.14). Once again, this suggests that firearms travel into to the densely populated lower income areas before being used in crimes and subsequently recovered by the LPD.



Figure 4.13 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska that were used in a crime, 2007 – 2013

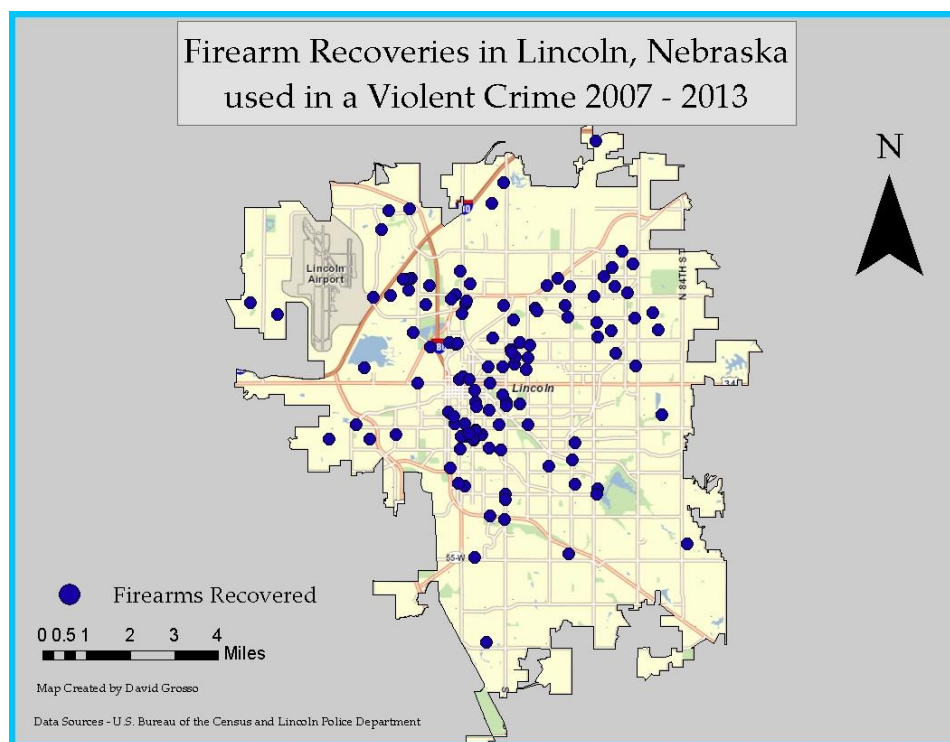


Figure 4.14 Firearms Recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska that were used in a Violent Crime, 2007 – 2013

Table 4.3 and Figure 4.8 show that handguns are the most commonly stolen type of firearm. This is consistent with other research discussed in Chapter 2 (BJS 2013, 2001; Sheley and Wright 1993; Wright and Rossi 1986, 1994). Table 4.8 shows that handguns are also the leading type of firearm recovered by the LPD, though each type of firearm has a very similar spatial distribution across the city (Figure 4.15). The rate and distribution of handgun recovery both suggest that handguns are, by far, used much more in crimes. This is most likely explained by their concealable and lightweight nature in addition to having a low cost of operating.

Table 4.8 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska by type of firearm, 2007 – 2013

| Type | Total | Percent |
|---------|-------|---------|
| Handgun | 803 | 47.9% |
| Shotgun | 396 | 23.6% |

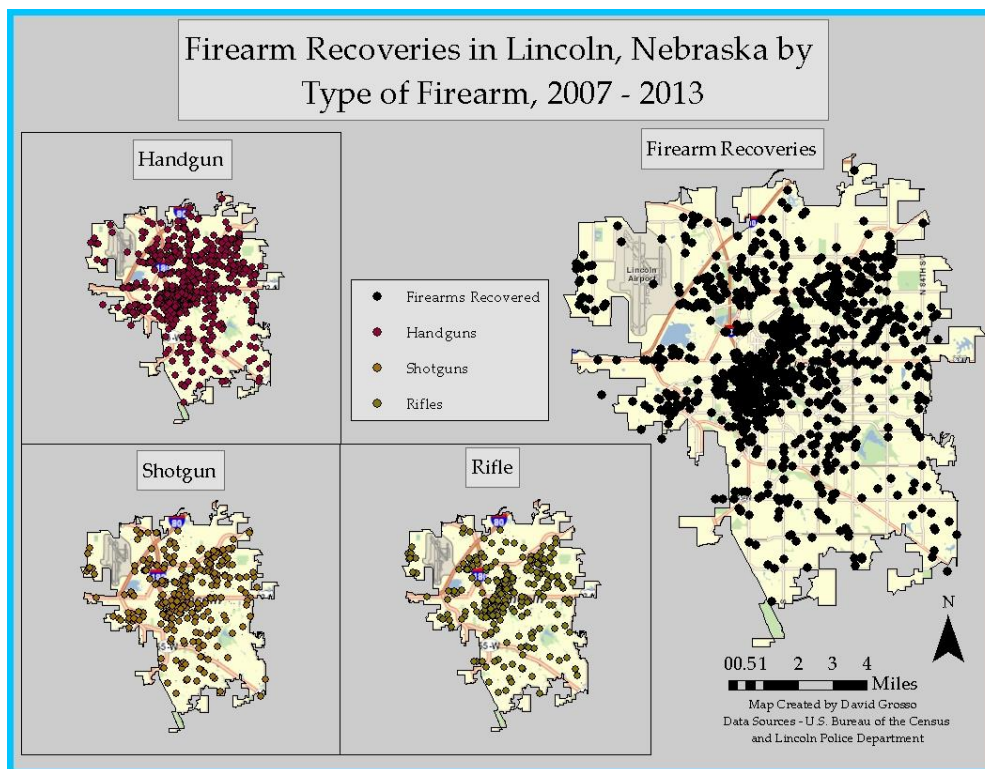


Figure 4.15 Firearm Recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska by Type of Firearm, 2007 - 2013

| | | | |
|-------|--|-----|-------|
| Rifle | | 478 | 28.5% |
|-------|--|-----|-------|

Maps portraying firearms recovered in Lincoln that were stolen (Figures 4.16 and 4.17) show a very similar pattern to firearms stolen and recovered in Lincoln. This is to be expected considering 181 of the 208 recovered stolen firearms were stolen in Lincoln. Furthermore, 27 of the firearms recovered in Lincoln were not stolen in Lincoln, which is significantly less than the 56 stolen in Lincoln and recovered elsewhere. More firearms are stolen and trafficked out of Lincoln than are stolen and trafficked into Lincoln. Most firearms that stay in Lincoln are recovered in the downtown area. The most reasonable explanation for this is that the supply of firearms in Lincoln is greater than the demand, while the demand for firearms, at least for criminal use, is much greater in other parts of the country (see also Figure 4.18).

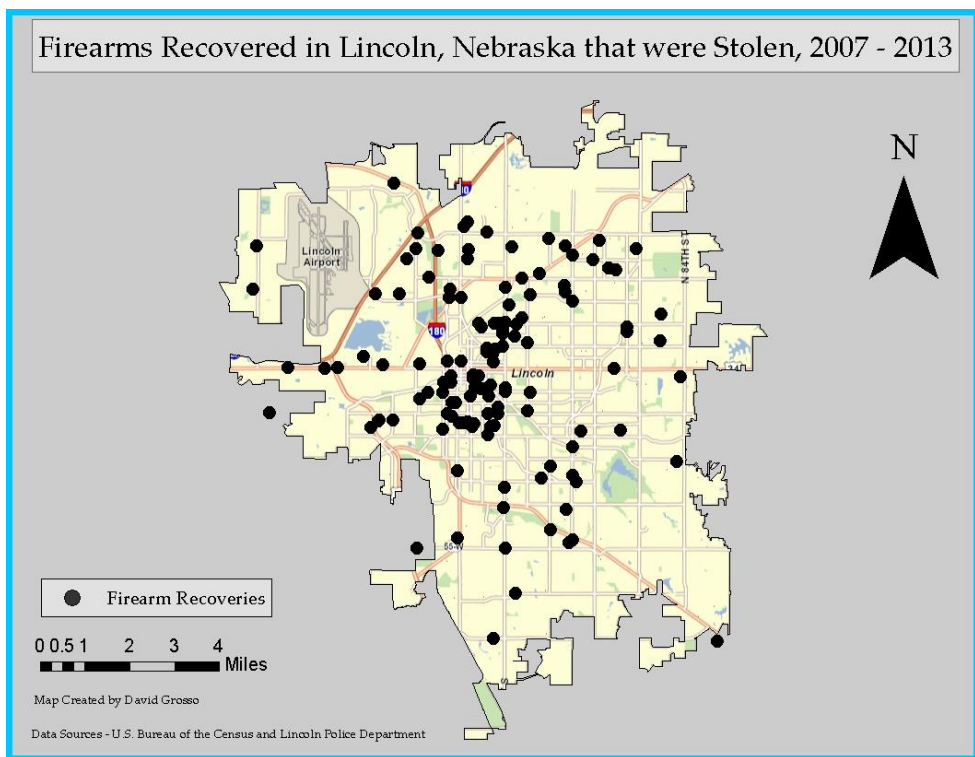


Figure 4.16 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska that were stolen, 2007 - 2013

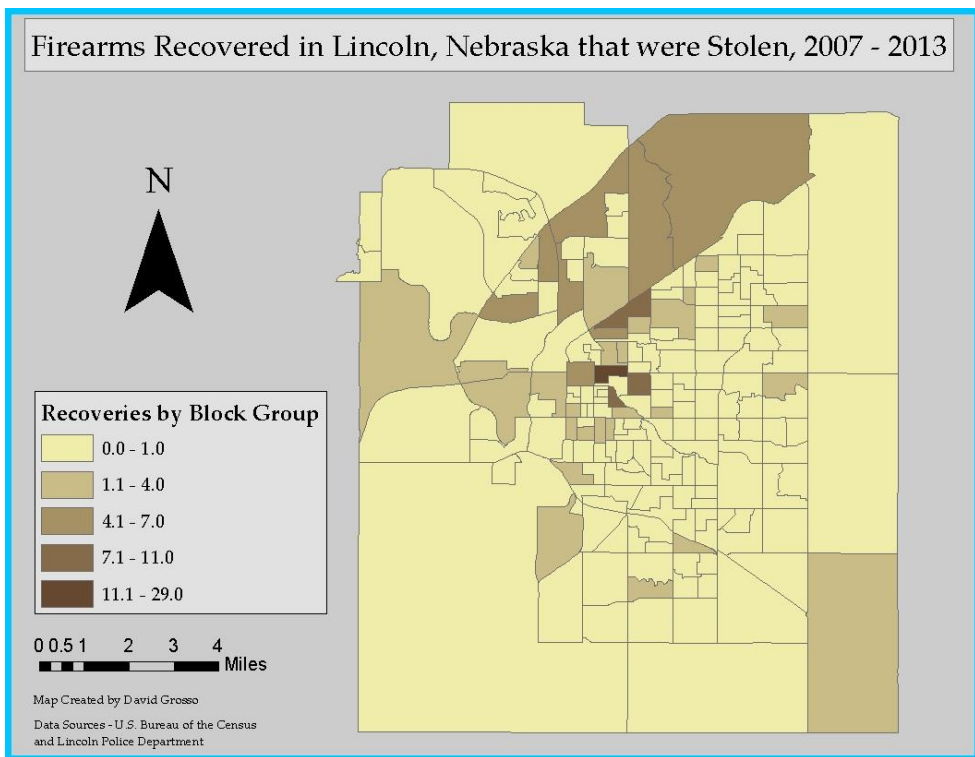


Figure 4.17 Firearms recovered in Lincoln, Nebraska that were stolen by CBG, 2007 - 2013

The ANN analysis showed a significant amount of clustering for all four point datasets: (1) firearms thefts (from the *stolen firearms* dataset), (2) firearm thefts recovered (from the *stolen recovered* dataset), (3) firearm recoveries (from the *recovered firearms* dataset), and (4) firearms recoveries that were stolen (from the *recovered stolen* dataset); (Table 4.9). This reflects the fact that more than one firearm is frequently involved in the theft or recovery. Conversely, results from the spatial autocorrelation analysis of the four polygon distributions revealed that only recoveries were clustered, while the distribution of thefts was random (Table 4.10). These results suggest that thefts of firearms in CBGs are not related to the thefts of firearms in adjoining CBGs. Conversely, the recovery of firearms, both stolen or not, are spatially autocorrelated to themselves in the adjoining CBGs.

Table 4.9 Average Nearest Neighbor Results

| <i>Dependent variable</i> | <i>Observed Mean Distance</i> | <i>Expected Mean Distance</i> | <i>ANN Ratio</i> | <i>z-score</i> | <i>p-value</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Stolen Firearms</i> | 354.9174 | 1002.9080 | 0.353888 | -33.464974 | 0.0000 |
| <i>Stolen Recovered</i> | 44,082.3786 | 22,3150.8220 | 0.197545 | -23.633368 | 0.0000 |
| <i>Recovered</i> | 253.0976 | 709.3630 | 0.356796 | -50.390238 | 0.0000 |
| <i>Recovered Stolen</i> | 880.5484 | 1849.5897 | 0.476078 | -14.455377 | 0.0000 |

Table 4.10 Spatial Autocorrelation Results

| <i>Dependent variable</i> | <i>Moran's Index</i> | <i>Expected Index</i> | <i>Variance</i> | <i>z-score</i> | <i>p-value</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Stolen Firearms</i> | -0.011578 | -0.005376 | 0.000885 | -0.208501 | 0.834838 |
| <i>Stolen Recovered</i> | 0.113863 | -0.005376 | 0.001063 | 3.657562 | 0.000255 |
| <i>Recovered</i> | 0.246772 | -0.005376 | 0.001655 | 6.197899 | 0.000000 |
| <i>Recovered Stolen</i> | 0.101106 | -0.005376 | 0.001152 | 3.136699 | 0.001709 |

Gang Theft Statistics

Between January 1st 2007 and December 31st 2013, there were a total of 22 gang thefts involving the taking of firearms (Table 4.11). The average theft in Lincoln regardless of gang involvement was 1.9 firearms per theft, which is significantly lower than the average for gang involvement at 6.6 firearms per theft. Tables 4.12 and 4.13 present a comparison of the statistics for firearm thefts recovery by location, both involving and indifferent to gang activity. Figure 4.18 shows that all firearms stolen and trafficked out of Nebraska traveled southwest. The map shows the States firearms were recovered in after being stolen in Lincoln. Furthermore, the map specifically shows, in addition to the previous map elements, the movement of stolen firearms due to gang activity.

One possible explanation is that gangs in Lincoln have close relations to gangs in Phoenix, AZ. Another possible explanation is that a gang based out of Phoenix has branched out to Lincoln. An alternative explanation would be that these stolen firearms are being smuggled into Mexico and Arizona is the preferred state border to cross. One study found that since 2004, gun seizures have dramatically increased along with gun violence along the Arizona/Mexico border (Dube, et al 2013).

Table 4.11 General descriptive data for gang thefts in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013

| <i>Measure</i> | <i>Value</i> |
|---|---------------------|
| <i>Firearms Stolen</i> | 146 |
| <i>Firearm Thefts</i> | 22 |
| <i>Average # of Firearms Stolen per Theft</i> | 6.64 |
| <i>Average Value of Stolen Firearm</i> | \$380.12 |
| <i>Thefts where Firearm was the target</i> | 112 |
| <i>Total Stolen Firearms Recovered</i> | 96 |
| <i>Recovered in Lincoln</i> | 72 |
| <i>Recovered outside of Lincoln</i> | 24 |

Table 4.12 Gang thefts recovered by location, 2007 – 2013

| Location | Total |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Lincoln | 72 |
| Nebraska | 80 |
| Arizona | 13 |
| California | 2 |
| Colorado | 1 |
| Mean Distance | 169.1 miles |
| Median Distance | 4.9 miles |
| Range | 0 – 1382.5 miles |

Table 4.13 Stolen firearms recovered by location of recovery, 2007 – 2013

| Location | Total |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Lincoln | 179 |
| Nebraska | 214 |
| Arizona | 13 |
| California | 3 |
| Colorado | 2 |
| Illinois | 1 |
| Iowa | 1 |
| Kentucky | 1 |
| South Dakota | 1 |
| Washington | 1 |
| Mean Distance | 27.8 miles |
| Median Distance | 4.24 miles |
| Range | 0 – 1382.5 miles |



Figure 4.18 National recovery map of firearms stolen in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2007 – 2013

Objective 3

Spatial analysis of Thefts and Recoveries over time

The third objective for this study is to examine and possibly explain the change in the spatial patterns of firearm thefts and recoveries over time. All crime, violent crime, and property crime patterns were mapped in addition to firearm thefts and recoveries for each year during the study period. These maps are presented below in Figures 4.19, 4.20, 4.21, 4.22, 4.23, 4.24, and 4.25.

It is noteworthy that all crime, including violent and property crime, predominantly occurred in the north central and downtown areas of Lincoln in each year. The southeast part of the city either exhibited insignificant levels of crime or, in many cases is shown as a Cold Spot, which signifies that an area has lower crime levels.

Firearm thefts have a large amount of variation in spatial patterns from year to year. These large discrepancies from year to year can most likely be explained by one of the following reasons. First, firearm thefts in Lincoln occur far less often when compared to other crime types. Though the theft of firearms is very much an opportunistic crime, the opportunities to commit the crime comes far less often. Furthermore, because of the infrequency of opportunities to steal a firearm, spatial patterns are greatly affected by single incidents where a large number of firearms are acquired. Another possible explanation suggests that criminals change their target territories over time. For this reason, criminals may target an area for a limited period of time before moving on to another area so as to avoid arrest.

Firearm recoveries occur mostly in downtown Lincoln. This area of Lincoln is more densely populated, has a greater prevalence of firearms, and the area just south and west of the downtown area is generally subject to higher levels of other crime types suggesting a greater concentration of criminals. Finally, results from mapping Lincoln with socio-economic data shows that this area is less economically stable maintaining lower levels of income. These findings are consistent with other research discussed in chapter 2 (Alzheimer 2008; Alzheimer and Boswell 2011; Hoskin 2006).

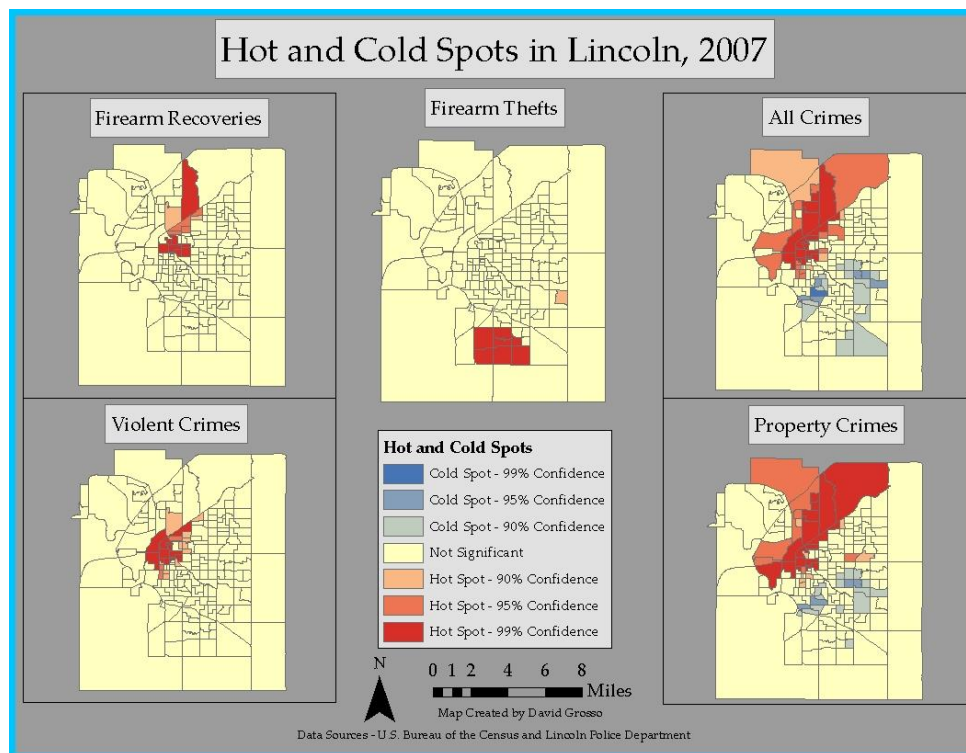


Figure 4.19 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2007

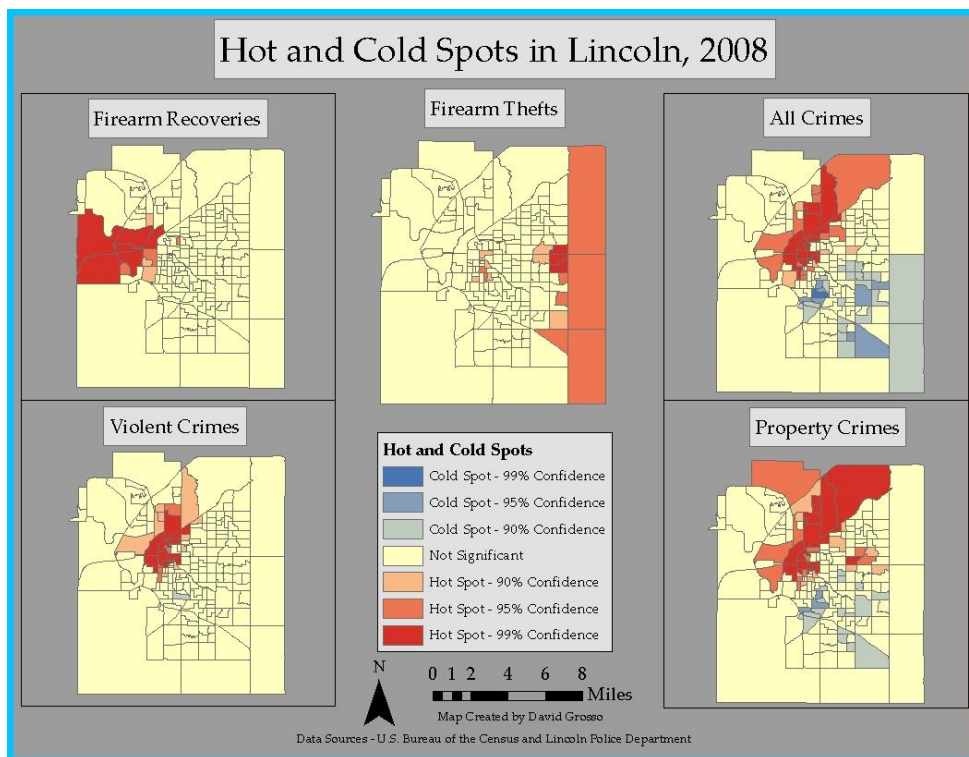


Figure 4.20 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2008

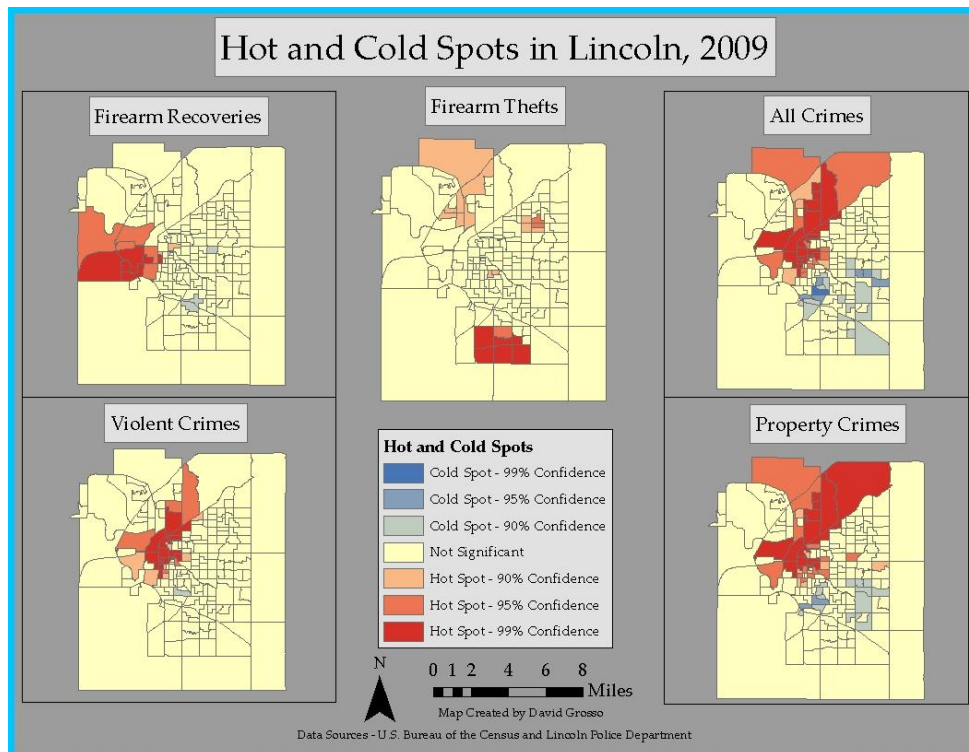


Figure 4.21 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2009

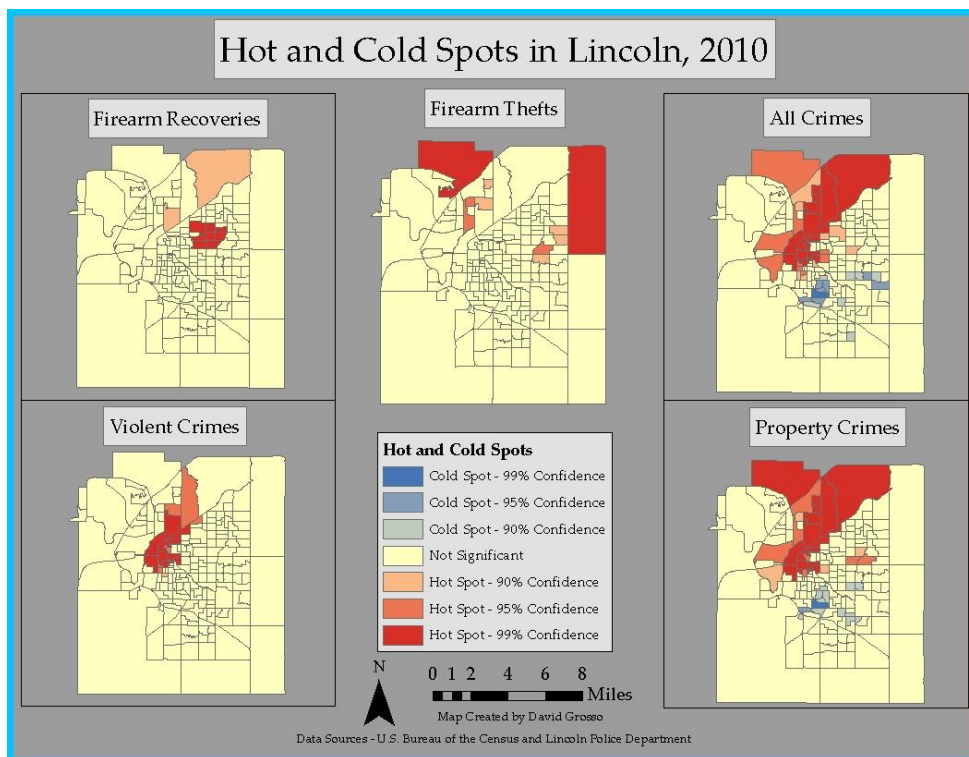


Figure 4.22 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2010

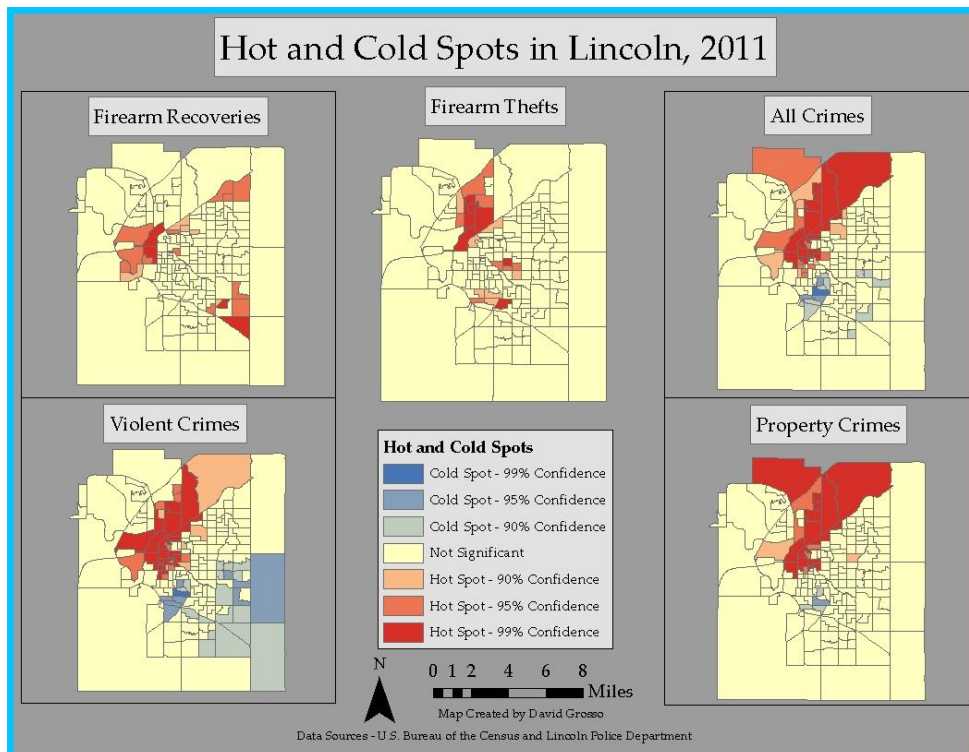


Figure 4.23 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2011

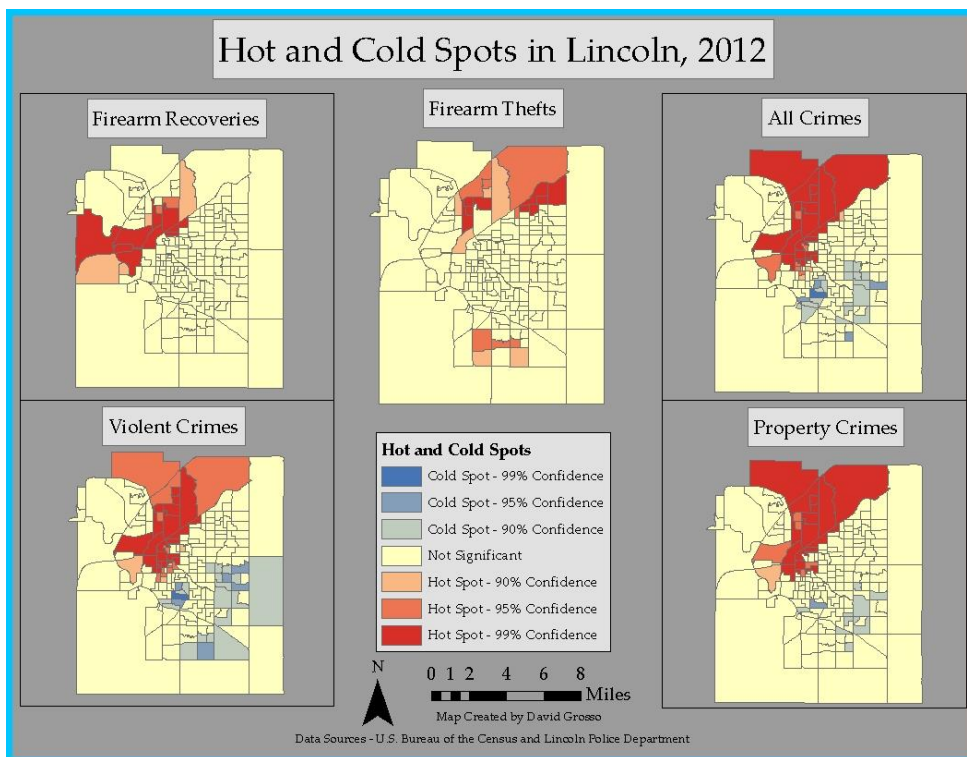


Figure 4.24 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2012

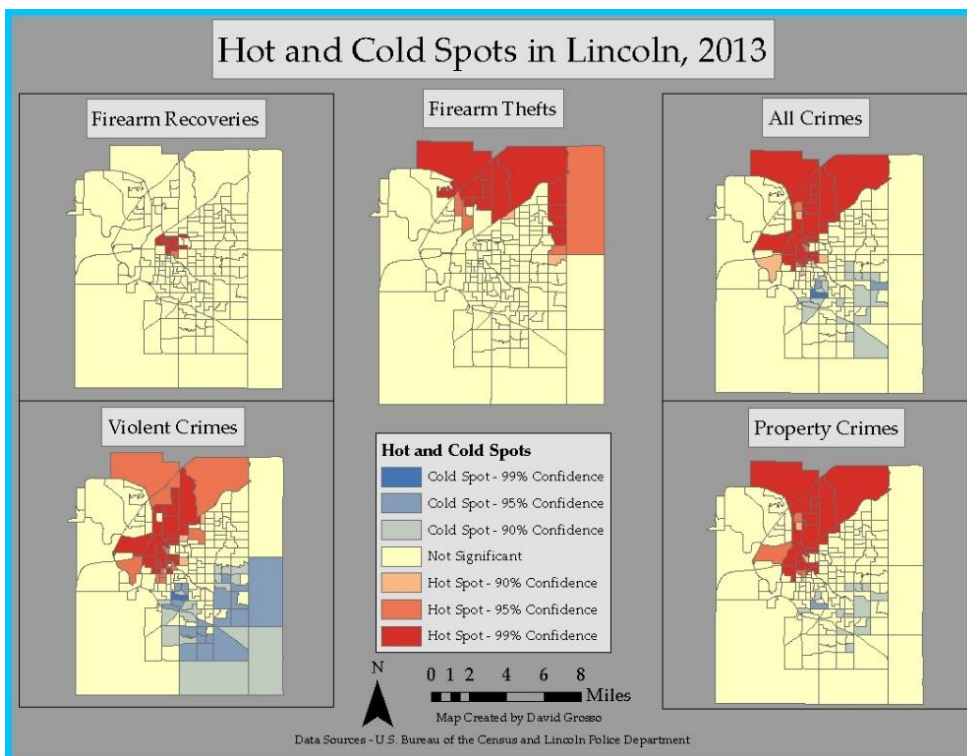


Figure 4.25 Hot and Cold Spot Analyses of Firearm Thefts and Recoveries, All Crimes, Violent Crimes, and Property Crimes in Lincoln, Nebraska in 2013

Objective 4

Correlation

Correlation matrices were constructed for each dependent variable to determine the strength of the relationships between firearm thefts and recoveries. Both stolen and recovered firearms had a significant relationship with the logged transformation of the gun-related crime rate. Furthermore, results from the t-test were significant enough to reject the null hypotheses that these correlations were equal to zero. Though firearm recoveries did have a significant relationship with the transformed violent crime variable, firearm thefts did not. Results from the t-test were strong enough to reject the null hypothesis that the relationship between firearm recoveries and the dependent variable were equal to zero. Finally, both firearm thefts and recoveries were significantly correlated with the transformed property crime variable. Results from the t-test were significant enough to reject the null hypotheses that either variable's correlation with the dependent variable was equal to zero.

Dependent variable = log of the gun-related crimes rate

Independent variables = stolen firearm and the recovered firearm rates

| | <i>STLN_R</i> | <i>RCVD_R</i> | <i>LOG_Gun_R</i> |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| <i>STLN_R</i> | 1 | | |
| <i>RCVD_R</i> | 0.275286 | 1 | |
| <i>LOG_Gun_R</i> | 0.231274 | 0.396207 | 1 |

STLN t-test = 3.2333201 (rejected the null hypothesis that $r = 0$)

RCVD t-test = 5.869346 (rejected the null hypothesis that $r = 0$)

Dependent variable = log of violent crime

Independent variable = stolen firearms and recovered firearms raw count data

| | <i>STLN</i> | <i>RCVD</i> | <i>Log_Violent</i> |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <i>STLN</i> | 1 | | |
| <i>RCVD</i> | 0.194294 | 1 | |
| <i>Log_Violent</i> | 0.112032 | 0.515835 | 1 |

STLN = not significant (failed to reject null hypothesis that $r = 0$)

RCVD t-test = 8.18982 (rejected the null hypothesis that $r = 0$)

Dependent variable = log of property crime

Independent variable = stolen firearms and recovered firearms raw count data

| | <i>STLN</i> | <i>RCVD</i> | <i>Log_Property</i> |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| <i>STLN</i> | 1 | | |
| <i>RCVD</i> | 0.194294 | 1 | |
| <i>Log_Property</i> | 0.235585 | 0.500184 | 1 |

STLN t-test = 3.297101 (rejected the null hypothesis that $r = 0$)

RCVD t-test = 7.856663 (rejected the null hypothesis that $r = 0$)

Spatial Autocorrelation

Spatial autocorrelation was performed on each dependent variable to determine if, in fact, the variable was related to itself over space (Table 4.14). Results for each variable were significant and revealed that each variable was spatially autocorrelated. Spatially autocorrelated variables imply that levels of crime are, in part, affected by the levels of that crime over space. This analysis also resulted in the residuals of the subsequent OLS regression tests being spatially autocorrelated. Spatially autocorrelated residuals indicated that the spatial dependence of the dependent variable should be accounted for as an

explanatory variable and was therefore accounted for in the MLE test performed in Geoda in the next step.

Table 4.14 Spatial Autocorrelation Results

| <i>Dependent variable</i> | <i>Moran's Index</i> | <i>Expected Index</i> | <i>Variance</i> | <i>z-score</i> | <i>p-value</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Gun-related crimes</i> | 0.304890 | -0.005376 | 0.001655 | 7.625809 | 0.00000 |
| <i>Violent crimes</i> | 0.386611 | -0.005376 | 0.001687 | 9.543685 | 0.00000 |
| <i>Property crimes</i> | 0.259477 | -0.005376 | 0.001619 | 6.582770 | 0.00000 |

Regression

Regression analysis was conducted using three different models: (1) Gun-related crimes (Model 1), (2) Violent crimes (Model 2), and (3) Property crimes (Model 3). Results from the initial analyses indicated that each of the models had residuals that were spatially auto-correlated. As a result the models had to be re-run without a cutoff for spatial autocorrelation and Jarque Bera in order to discern the best model. Furthermore, each model subsequently had to be tested in a MLE model in order to discern if the spatial component was, in fact, a key variable missing from the initial classic OLS model. The results are discussed by model below.

Model 1: Gun-related crimes

Results from the OLS model 1 revealed that the sum of the rates for stolen firearms, drug crimes, dropouts, and broken homes were the best fit model with an $R^2 = 0.35$. The model was subsequently tested using classic OLS in Geoda and revealed the same R^2 . The fit of the model is not that impressive, however it is statistically significant and positive, indicating that the combination of the select independent variables can explain as much as

35 percent of the variance in gun-related crimes. Results from the VIF test suggested that multicollinearity is not an issue with this model. Furthermore, results from the Moran's I spatial autocorrelation test indicated that spatial regression was likely an issue that had not been accounted for with the simple OLS model. The diagnostic of spatial dependence revealed that only the Lag model was significant. Furthermore, in the robust model, only the Lag model was significant with a p-value of 0.0286021. The model was then tested using the Spatial Lag and Spatial Error (MLE) models in Geoda. The log likelihood was used to compare the results of these three tests to discern the strongest model (Table 4.15). As suggested from the results in the Moran's I test in the previous step, a comparison of the log likelihood values reveals that the Lag model shows the greatest amount of improvement. The Lag model indicates that the incidents of gun-related crime will impact the likelihood that more gun-related crime will occur.

Table 4.16 shows the parameter estimates. The coefficients or b values indicate the direction and number of units (as coded) of change in the dependent variable due to a one unit change in each independent variable (University of Toronto 2014). Individually the independent variables have very small coefficients, explaining only a minute amount of the slope. The results do show, however, that the dependent variable will change by about .29 units in the same direction due to one unit change in the Lag coefficient (Table 4.17), while a change of about .28 units will occur with the Lambda coefficient from the Error model (Table 4.18). Results from the t-Statistic indicate that the null hypothesis that the slope is equal to zero can be rejected.

When controlling for the spatial component of gun-related crimes, a one unit increase in gun-related crimes produces about a third unit increase (+.29) in gun-related crime. A crime involving a gun, for example, is more likely to occur in an area where three or four gun-related crimes have already occurred. When controlling for the spatial component of Lambda, a one unit increase in a variable unaccounted for produces about a third unit increase (+.28) in gun-related crime. A crime involving a gun, for example, is more likely to occur in an area where three or four incidents of an unknown variable have already occurred. A complete report is available in the appendix (page 137).

Table 4.15 Results from model 1 for Ordinary Least Squares, Spatial Lag, and Spatial Error regression models

| <i>Method</i> | <i>Log Likelihood</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>OLS</i> | -291.195 |
| <i>Spatial Lag</i> | -287.356 |
| <i>Spatial Error</i> | -289.066881 |

Table 4.16 Parameter estimates for OLS model 1

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>t-Statistic</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 4.886895 | 0.1613671 | 30.2843 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>STLN_R</i> | 0.00041825 | 0.000152986 | 2.73389 | 0.006877 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 4.57E-05 | 7.90E-06 | 5.78542 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>DROPOUT_R</i> | 3.64E-05 | 1.31E-05 | 2.77774 | 0.006048 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 1.92E-05 | 5.29E-06 | 3.63823 | 0.000357 |

Table 4.17 Parameter estimates for spatially lagged model 1

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>z-value</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>W_LOG_GUN_R</i> | 0.2899464 | 0.09288913 | 3.121425 | 0.0017999 |
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 3.320052 | 0.5294989 | 6.270178 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>STLN_R</i> | 0.0004365976 | 0.0001469326 | 2.971414 | 0.0029645 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 3.89822e-005 | 8.04669e-006 | 4.844501 | 0.0000013 |
| <i>DROPOUT_R</i> | 2.389022e-005 | 1.298356e-005 | 1.840037 | 0.0657627 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 1.585289e-005 | 5.110174e-006 | 3.102222 | 0.0019209 |

Table 4.18 Parameter estimates for spatial error model 1

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>z-value</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 4.998515 | 0.187069 | 26.72016 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>STLN_R</i> | 0.0003937612 | 0.0001468474 | 2.681432 | 0.0073309 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 4.75829e-005 | 8.317203e-006 | 5.721022 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>DROPOUT_R</i> | 2.994183e-005 | 1.3167e-005 | 2.274006 | 0.0229656 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 1.556293e-005 | 5.154881e-006 | 3.019066 | 0.0025357 |
| <i>LAMBDA</i> | 0.2792174 | 0.107676 | 2.593127 | 0.0095108 |

Model 2: Violent Crimes

Results from the OLS model 2 revealed that the sum of recovered firearms, crimes involving drugs, and broken homes were the best fit model with an $R^2 = 0.52$. The model was subsequently tested using classic OLS in Geoda and revealed the same R^2 . The fit of the model is more impressive than model 1, statistically significant, and positive, indicating that the combination of the select independent variables can explain as much as 52 percent of the variance in gun-related crimes. Results from the VIF test suggested that multicollinearity is not an issue with this model. Furthermore, results from the Moran's I spatial autocorrelation test indicated that spatial regression was likely an issue that had not been accounted for with the simple OLS model. The diagnostic of spatial dependence revealed that both the Lag and the Error models were significant, however, only the robust Error model was significant with a p-value of 0.0114795. The model was then tested using the Spatial Lag and Spatial Error (MLE) models in Geoda. The log likelihood was used to compare the results of these three tests to discern strongest model (Table 4.19). As suggested from the results in the Moran's I test in the previous step, a comparison of the log likelihood values reveals that the Error model shows the greatest amount of

improvement. The Error model indicates that the occurrence of a variable unaccounted for in the model will impact the likelihood that more violent crime will occur.

Table 4.20 shows the parameter estimates. Individually, all of the independent variables except broken homes have very small coefficients, explaining only a minute amount of the slope. A one unit increase in broken homes produces a 1.5 unit increase in violent crime. An area may be subject to three additional violent crimes for every unit increase in broken homes. In addition, the results show that the dependent variable will change by about .27 units in the same direction due to one unit change in the Lag coefficient (Table 4.21), while a change of about .44 units will occur with the Lambda coefficient from the Error model (Table 4.22). Results from the t-Statistic indicate that the null hypothesis that the slope is equal to zero can be rejected.

When controlling for the spatial component of violent crime, a one unit increase in violent crimes produces about a quarter unit increase (+.27) in violent crime. When controlling for the spatial component of Lambda, a one unit increase in a variable unaccounted for produces just under a half unit increase (+.44) in violent crime. A complete report is available in the appendix (page 155).

Table 4.19 Results from model 2 for Ordinary Least Squares, Spatial Lag, and Spatial Error regression models

| <i>Method</i> | Log Likelihood |
|----------------------|----------------|
| <i>OLS</i> | -197.988 |
| <i>Spatial Lag</i> | -192.301 |
| <i>Spatial Error</i> | -189.714089 |

Table 4.20 Parameter estimates for OLS model 2

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>t-Statistic</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 4.18078 | 0.09632361 | 43.40348 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>RCVD</i> | 0.02750526 | 0.005712729 | 4.814731 | 0.0000031 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 0.00563155 | 0.0007275727 | 7.74019 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 1.493377 | 0.2963614 | 5.039039 | 0.0000011 |

Table 4.21 Parameter estimates for spatially lagged model 2

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>z-value</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>W_LOG_VIOLEN</i> | 0.2713455 | 0.07829576 | 3.465648 | 0.0005290 |
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 2.91341 | 0.3749824 | 7.769459 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>RCVD</i> | 0.02489149 | 0.005494839 | 4.529976 | 0.0000059 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 0.004677244 | 0.0007691415 | 6.081123 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 1.234482 | 0.2886049 | 4.277411 | 0.0000189 |

Table 4.22 Parameter estimates for spatial error model 2

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>z-value</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 4.231727 | 0.121443 | 34.84536 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>RCVD</i> | 0.02489559 | 0.005586281 | 4.456559 | 0.0000083 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 0.005930874 | 0.0008010239 | 7.404117 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 1.250649 | 0.2869593 | 4.35828 | 0.0000131 |
| <i>LAMBDA</i> | 0.4351676 | 0.09547911 | 4.557726 | 0.0000052 |

Model 3: Property Crimes

Results from the OLS model 3 revealed that the sum of stolen firearms, recovered firearms, crimes involving drugs, and broken homes were the best fit model with an $R^2 = 0.43$. The model was subsequently tested using classic OLS in Geoda and revealed the same R^2 . The fit of the model is more impressive than model 1, statistically significant, and positive, indicating that the combination of the select independent variables can explain as much as 43 percent of the variance in gun-related crimes.. Results from the VIF test suggested that multicollinearity is not an issue with this model. Furthermore, results from

the Moran's I spatial autocorrelation test indicated that spatial regression was likely an issue that had not been accounted for with the simple OLS model. The diagnostic of spatial dependence revealed that both the Lag and the Error models were significant, however, only the Robust Error model was significant with a p-value of 0.0030975. The model was then tested using the Spatial Lag and Spatial Error (MLE) models in Geoda. The log likelihood was used to compare the results of these three tests to discern the strongest model (Table 4.23). As suggested from the results in the Moran's I test in the previous step, a comparison of the log likelihood values reveals that the Error model shows the greatest amount of improvement. The Error model indicates that the occurrence of a variable unaccounted for in the model will impact the likelihood that more property crime will occur.

Table 4.24 shows the parameter estimates. Individually, all of the independent variables except broken homes have very small coefficients, explaining only a minute amount of the slope. A one unit increase in broken homes produces a .9 unit increase in violent crime. In addition, the results show that the dependent variable will change by about .25 units in the same direction due to one unit change in the Lag coefficient (Table 4.25), while a change of about .46 units will occur with the Lambda coefficient from the Error model (Table 4.26). Results from the t-Statistic indicate that the null hypothesis that the slope is equal to zero can be rejected.

When controlling for the spatial component of property crime, a one unit increase in property crimes produces about a quarter unit increase (+.25) in property crime. When controlling for the spatial component of Lambda, a one unit increase in a variable

unaccounted for produces just under a half unit increase (+.46) in property crime. A complete report is available in the appendix (page 173).

Table 4.23 Results from model 3 for Ordinary Least Squares, Spatial Lag, and Spatial Error regression models

OLS, Spatial Lag, and Spatial Error model 3 results

| <i>Method</i> | <i>Log Likelihood</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>OLS</i> | -189.413 |
| <i>Spatial Lag</i> | -185.841 |
| <i>Spatial Error</i> | -181.355665 |

Table 4.24 Parameter estimates for OLS model 3

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>t-Statistic</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 5.183483 | 0.09460903 | 54.78846 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>STLN</i> | 0.01906406 | 0.006189306 | 3.080162 | 0.0023898 |
| <i>RCVD</i> | 0.02346362 | 0.005585909 | 4.200501 | 0.0000417 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 0.004237366 | 0.0006973035 | 6.076789 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 0.900852 | 0.2845724 | 3.165634 | 0.0018144 |

Table 4.25 Parameter estimates for spatially lagged model 3

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>z-value</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>W_LOG_PROPER</i> | 0.2498655 | 0.08538083 | 2.926482 | 0.0034283 |
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 3.754025 | 0.4864078 | 7.717854 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>STLN</i> | 0.01913044 | 0.005964895 | 3.207171 | 0.0013406 |
| <i>RCVD</i> | 0.02145485 | 0.005434157 | 3.948148 | 0.0000788 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 0.003700371 | 0.000720389 | 5.136629 | 0.0000003 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 0.7850441 | 0.2770955 | 2.833118 | 0.0046098 |

Table 4.26 Parameter estimates for spatial error model 3

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Coefficient</i> | <i>Standard Error</i> | <i>z-value</i> | <i>Probability</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>CONSTANT</i> | 5.133351 | 0.1198003 | 42.84922 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>STLN</i> | 0.0157311 | 0.005598717 | 2.809768 | 0.0049578 |
| <i>RCVD</i> | 0.02250005 | 0.005419347 | 4.151802 | 0.0000330 |
| <i>CRIMES_DRUGS</i> | 0.00491286 | 0.0007717523 | 6.36585 | 0.0000000 |
| <i>BROKEN_HOMES</i> | 0.8724605 | 0.2742392 | 3.181386 | 0.0014659 |
| <i>LAMBDA</i> | 0.4619714 | 0.09307363 | 4.963504 | 0.0000007 |

Discussion of Statistical Results

Results from the correlation matrices revealed that firearms recovered in Lincoln were significantly related to each of the three dependent variables: (1) Gun-related crimes (Model 1), (2) Violent crimes (Model 2), and (3) Property crimes (Model 3). Firearm thefts, however, were only significantly correlated with gun-related crimes and property crimes, not violent crimes. The Spatial Autocorrelation tests indicated that all three dependent variables were in fact related to themselves over space. This, in turn, led to biased results when the exploratory regression tool was executed, indicating that a key explanatory variable (the spatial component of the dependent variable), was missing from the equation. Subsequent regression analyses revealed significant results for each model without accounting for spatial autocorrelation of the residuals. The most significant results from each model were chosen and analyzed with the Geoda software. Results from the regression analysis in Geoda indicated that the spatial autocorrelation of the dependent variable was an issue that had to be accounted for. As a result, subsequent MLE analyses for each model yielded improved results implying that the dependent variables have a significant impact on themselves over space.

Recovered firearms explained, in part, the slope of all three models and stolen firearms were used to explain, in part, the slope of both gun-related and property crimes. Drug-related crimes were also found to be significantly related to all three models and explain part of the variance in each of the dependent variables. The literature review suggested that five measures that have been used in previous research to explain or attempt to explain crime: (1) age (youth), (2) race (minority), (3) education (dropout), (4) wealth

(poverty), and (5) homes stability (broken homes) (Alzheimer 2010, 2008; Alzheimer and Boswell 2011; ATF 2000; Braga and Kennedy 2001; BJS 2013; Cohen and Tita 1999; Cook and Ludwig 2004; Hoskin 2006; Lochner and Moretti 2001; Rosenfeld 1999; Sampson 1986, and 1987; Sheley and Wright 1993; Stolzenberg and D'Alessio 2000; Sun, Triplett, and Gainey 2004). In all three models, the measure for broken homes was significantly related to and helped explain, in part, the variance of the dependent variables. The measure for dropout was significantly related to and helped, in part, explain the variance of the dependent variable for model 1, gun-related crimes. Surprisingly, the measures for youth, minorities, and poverty were not important in the most significant models. Conversely, the youth variable had a very negative effect in all three models. Though the models did improve, they are not perfect, therefore, other variables must be missing that were not accounted for. These variables could be different measures from those used in this study such as, other demographic, social, and natural variables not accounted for in this study, true spatial dependence, or most likely, a combination of more than one missing variable.

Key Findings

The results reported on in this chapter addressed four main objectives; 1) how firearm thefts are spatially distributed in Lincoln, Nebraska, a typical medium-size U.S. city, (2) where firearms are recovered in Lincoln, (3) if the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and recoveries have changed over the study period 2007-2013, and (4) whether the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and/or recoveries are related to spatial patterns of

other crimes and/or socio-demographic characteristics (e.g., income, age or ethnicity) of Lincoln's populace.

Both the volume of firearms stolen and recovered in Lincoln were larger than anticipated. Lincoln has, on average, 1.9 firearms stolen per theft which is very close to Kleck's (2009) finding of 2.2 firearms per theft. The data also showed, however, that, on average, over 6.5 firearms are stolen per gang theft. These results clearly indicate that firearm theft is related to gang activity. The results also revealed that firearm recoveries were close to locations of thefts. Though most firearms stolen in Lincoln were also recovered in Lincoln, a small, but significant number of firearms involved with gangs were recovered in southwestern states, especially in Phoenix, Arizona.

Handguns are stolen in Lincoln more than any other type of firearm. Furthermore, handguns are more likely to be used in the commission of a crime in Lincoln than any other type of firearm. These results support the national data reported by the BJS (2013). Furthermore, the results also indicated that firearm thefts occur predominantly in residential areas. These results are also supported by the BJS (2013) and Kleck (2009).

The major objective of this thesis was to discern if firearm thefts and/or recoveries were spatially clustered. The results indicated that they were in Lincoln. Due to the lack of research regarding the spatial component of firearm thefts, these results cannot be compared to other studies, however they do suggest that firearm thefts are concentrated much like other crimes (Braga et al 2010).

Statistical analyses showed that firearm thefts and recoveries were significantly related to both gun-related and property crimes. Unlike firearm recoveries, firearm thefts

were not significantly related to violent crime. Furthermore, drug-related crimes were also significantly related to all three variables: gun-related crimes, violent crimes, and property crimes. The results also suggest that broken homes are significantly related to all three dependent variables, which is consistent with previous research (Alzheimer 2010; Sampson 1986, and 1987; Sun, Triplett, and Gainey 2004).

Finally, results from the MLE Spatial Lag and Spatial Error analyses revealed an improvement in the slope of all three dependent variables. Specifically, model 1 revealed the greatest amount of improvement came with the Spatial Lag estimation suggesting that gun-related crime greatly influences the gun-related crimes in other CBGs. Conversely, the Spatial Error model showed the greatest improvement for models 2 and 3 suggesting that the clustering of an unknown explanatory variable was greatly affecting the slope of both property and violent crimes. It should be noted that the Spatial Lag estimations also improved both of these models suggesting that the dependent variables did influence the dependent variables in adjoining CBGs, however, there were other significant variables not accounted for such as true spatial dependence and other variables not used in this study. These results were expected considering all three dependent variable were spatially auto correlated. Ultimately, more research needs to be conducted to verify these conclusions, however, spatial dependence most certainly contributes to the occurrence of crime throughout Lincoln. Most interestingly, firearm thefts did not affect crime as much as originally suspected.

Conclusion

This chapter presented the results of statistical analyses. Results revealed that firearm thefts and recoveries are clustered in the city of Lincoln. Hot Spot analyses over time revealed that the clustering of firearm thefts changed dramatically from year to year. Furthermore, the clustering of firearm recoveries was more consistent than the clustering of firearm thefts. Clustering patterns for violent, property, and all crimes showed the most stability around the city from year to year. Finally, statistically significant relationships were discovered to exist between gun-related and property crimes. Moreover, firearm recoveries, unlike thefts, were significantly related to violent crimes in addition to gun-related and property crimes. Chapter five presents a summary of this thesis, a suggested interpretation of the results, and possible directions for future research.

Chapter 5: Conclusion

Summary

Firearm use and regulation in the United States is of great concern to many and constantly the center of many debates. Firearm use is greatly associated with illegal activities to include violent and property crimes. Many studies have indicated that violent crimes tend to increase when firearms are abundantly available, both legitimate and/or illicit, and are easily obtained (Alzheimer 2010; Cook and Ludwig 2004; Hoskin 2001; Stolzenberg and D'Alessio 2000; McDowall 1991; Cook 1983) though other studies have found no apparent correlation (Alzheimer 2008; Kates and Mauser 2007; Kleck and Patterson 1993). Virtually all investigators agree, however, that stolen firearms account for a large percentage of firearms used in violent crimes and firearms in general account for a large percentage of violent crimes committed in the United States. Because of shortcomings in data, there has been little research on the spatial dimensions of firearm theft, firearm trafficking, and their relation to crime, especially at the local level. This thesis seeks to expand the understanding of gun theft by using GIS and statistical tools to analyze improved information about such issues.

Objectives Restated

This thesis attempted to address the issue of firearm thefts in addition to examining their relationship with other crime types. The study examined data collected on firearm thefts and recoveries in Lincoln, Nebraska. The principal objectives of this research were

to determine (1) how firearm thefts are spatially distributed in Lincoln, Nebraska, a typical medium-size U.S. city, (2) where firearms are recovered in Lincoln, (3) if the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and recoveries have changed over the study period 2007-2013, and (4) whether the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and/or recoveries are related to spatial patterns of other crimes and/or socio-demographic characteristics (e.g., income, age or ethnicity) of Lincoln's populace. A GIS and geospatial statistics are used to identify hotspots of firearm theft and recovery and to explore relationships between such events, other crimes and socio-demographic variables.

Objectives 1 and 2

Several maps, Tables, and Figures were created to determine if firearm thefts and recoveries were clustered in Lincoln. Numerous point, choropleth, and maps were generated to display the different types of clustering for firearm thefts in Lincoln, firearms stolen and recovered in Lincoln, firearms recovered in Lincoln, and firearms recovered in Lincoln that were stolen. Initial map and spatial statistical analyses revealed the firearm thefts and recoveries were, in fact clustered within Lincoln, particularly in the CBD. The ANN analyses revealed that the locations and the number of firearms stolen or recovered for all four datasets were spatially clustered. Results from the Spatial Autocorrelation Analyses revealed that only the recoveries of firearms were clustered based on the data aggregated to CBGs.

Objective 3

Thirty maps were created using the Getis Ord Hot Spot analysis method to determine the amount of change in spatial patterns of firearm thefts and recoveries. The maps were organized into seven Figures and display the Hot Spot distributions of firearm thefts, recoveries, all crimes, violent crimes, and property crimes by year between 2007 and 2013. The analyses revealed that the clustering of firearm thefts vary more than firearm recoveries from year to year. These results suggest that though firearm thefts do tend to cluster, the locations will vary over time.

Objective 4

Additional statistical analyses using Correlation matrices, t-tests, OLS, and MLE were conducted to determine the relationships firearm thefts and recoveries had with gun-related, violent, and property crime in Lincoln. Results suggested that both firearm thefts and recoveries were significantly related to all three variables, firearm thefts, however, were not significantly related to violent crime. The relationship between firearm thefts and violent crime was unexpected and contrary to the initially anticipated results. Considering the relationship between firearm thefts and gun-related crimes, the data suggests that further analysis may reveal a significant relationship between firearm thefts and violent crimes involving a firearm. Finally, In addition to the prevalence of broken homes, drug crimes were significantly related to all three models.

Limitations

No previous studies have been conducted on the clustering of firearm thefts in cities across the United States. For this reason comparing the results of this research to that of others is difficult. This research should be considered a starting point for more research focusing on other cities. The data collected in this research are directly taken from LPD case files. Data were collected for the purpose of this research and may not be compatible with future studies. Furthermore, firearm thefts not reported to the LPD were not reported and therefore not used in this study. Firearm thefts and recoveries were used as explanatory variables in the statistical models in an attempt to explain other crime types. Future research may wish to use other explanatory variables to explain firearm thefts and recoveries such as different measures from those used in this study in addition to other demographic, social, and natural variables not accounted for in this study, true spatial dependence, or most likely, a combination of more than one missing variable.

Implications

This study has resulted in an improved understanding of the geography of firearm theft, recovery, and their relationships with crimes in Lincoln. This research may provide law enforcement agencies with better analytical tools and methodologies needed to help abate firearm theft, enhance interdiction of stolen firearms and reduce crime. This research should be considered an initial exploratory study, inspired, but not defined by other studies. For this reason, this research should be used to encourage others to take up similar studies examining the spatiality of firearm thefts, recoveries, and their relationship with other

crimes. This research has also set an example of how to collaborate with local police to collect and analyze data.

Though the data aggregation process was extremely time consuming, it was very revealing. It clearly shows the importance for gun owners to properly secure their firearms. Over half of the firearms stolen in Lincoln are taken from a residential setting. Furthermore, a quarter of firearms are stolen from automobiles. The vast majority of firearm thefts could be prevented if proper security measures were in place. If there is any suggestion to be made by this research it is to highlight the importance of protecting personal property, to include firearms, from theft. This research suggests that gang members place a higher importance on obtaining stolen firearms and indicates that they will go to greater lengths to obtain them. In most cases, a business was the target of gang thefts, resulting in many firearms being stolen. Preventing the thefts is more difficult in these situations, however tracing their movement has revealed a strong south west movement of stolen firearms indicating a possible relationship between gang activity and firearms trafficking. This may be a revealing study for future research.

Suggested Future Research

Additional research is needed on firearm thefts and recoveries. Future studies should focus on the spatial distributions of firearm thefts and recoveries in other locations similar to Lincoln, and should address specific patterns discovered from this research in Lincoln in more depth.

It also is important to learn more about the circumstances under which firearms are stolen and recovered. Researching stolen and recovered firearms is hampered by poor communication between police departments. There are over 1,700 police agencies in the United States collecting data, each in its own way. Currently there is no congruent way of collecting data. Furthermore, though many police departments utilize advanced computer systems for disseminating data, others still employ basic non digital reporting systems. Improving the way data are collected and shared will ultimately lead to more comprehensive data which in turn will provide more accurate results in subsequent studies. Collecting data on socio, politico, and economic demographics may aid in future analyses.

Finally, this research used firearm thefts and recoveries as explanatory variables in an attempt to help explain the variance of the dependent variables gun-related, violent, and property crimes. Future research should be focused on explaining the variance of firearm thefts and recoveries using other explanatory variables such as different measures from those used in this study in addition to other demographic, social, and natural variables not accounted for in this study, true spatial dependence, or most likely, a combination of more than one missing variable.

List of References

- Alzheimer, Irshad, 2010. An Exploratory Analysis of Guns and Violent Crime in a Cross-National Sample of Cities. *Southwest Journal of Criminal Justice*, 6(3): 204-227.
- . 2008. Do Guns Matter? A Multi-level Cross-National Examination of Gun Availability on Assault and Robbery Victimization. *Western Criminology Review*, 9(2): 9–32.
- Alzheimer, Irshad, and Mathew Boswell. 2011. Reassessing the Association between Gun Availability and Homicide at the Cross-National Level. *American Journal of Criminal Justice*, 37: 682-704.
- ArcGIS. 2013. World Geocoding.
<http://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=305f2e55e67f4389bef269669fc2e284>
(Accessed May 21, 2014).
- Arkin, Herbert, and Raymond R. Colton. 1964. *Tables For Statisticians: Second Edition*. NY: Barnes and Noble.
- ASU. 2014. GeoDa Center For Geospatial Analysis and Computation.
<http://geodacenter.asu.edu/> (Accessed April 23, 2014).
- Boba, Rachel. 2001. Introductory Guide to Crime Analysis and Mapping. Report to the Office of Community Oriented Policing Services Cooperative Agreement #97-CK-WXK-004.
- Brady Campaign. 2013. Brady Campaign to Prevent Gun Violence.
<http://www.bradycampaign.org/> (Accessed November 9, 2013).
- Braga, Anthony, A., and David M. Kennedy. 2001. The Illicit Acquisition of Firearms by Youth and Juveniles. *Journal of Criminal Justice* 29: 379-388.
- Braga, Anthony, A., Andrew V. Papachristos, and David M. Hureau. The Concentration and Stability of Gun Violence at Micro Places in Boston, 1980-2008. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, 26: 33-53
- Braga, Anthony A., Garen J. Wintemute, and Glenn L. Pierce. 2012. Interpreting the Empirical Evidence on Illegal Gun Market Dynamics. *Journal of Urban Health: Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, 89(5): 779-793.

- Braga, Anthony A., Philip J. Cook, David M. Kennedy, and Mark H. Moore. 2002. The Illegal Supply of Firearms. *Crime and Justice* 29: 319-352
<http://www.jstor.org/sTable/1147711> (Accessed November 10, 2013).
- Casady, Tom. 2003. Lincoln Police Department: Specific example of GIS success. Chapt 8 in M. Leipnik & D. Albert (Eds.), *GIS in law enforcement: Implementation issues and case studies* (pp. 113-126). London: Taylor & Francis.
- . ESRI. Understanding our World. 2013. Sticking Pins in Maps Is History
 Lincoln, Nebraska, Uses GIS to Protect Citizens, Fight Crime and Fire. ArcNews.
<http://www.esri.com/esri-news/arcnews/summer13articles/sticking-pins-in-maps-is-history> (Accessed December 19, 2013).
- City-Data. 2009. Lincoln: Economy. <http://www.city-data.com/us-cities/The-Midwest/Lincoln-Economy.html> (Accessed December 19, 2013).
- . 2011. Crime rate in Lincoln, Nebraska (NE): murders, rapes, robberies, assaults, burglaries, thefts, auto thefts, arson, law enforcement employees, police officers, crime map. <http://www.city-data.com/crime/crime-Lincoln-Nebraska.html> (Accessed December 19, 2013).
- Cohen, Lawrence. E, and Felson, Marcus. 1979. Social Change and Crime Rate Trends: A Routine Activity Approach. *American Sociological Review* 44(4): 588-608.
<http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/2094589?uid=3739792&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21103083105817> (Accessed December 7, 2013.)
- Cohen, Jacqueline, and George Tita. 1999. Diffusion in Homicide: Exploring a General Method for Detecting Spatial Diffusion Processes. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology* 15(4): 451-493.
- Cook, Philip J. 1983. The Influence of Gun Availability on Violent Crime Patterns. The University of Chicago Press *Crime and Justice*, 4: 49-89.
- Cook, Philip J., and Jens Ludwig. 1996. *Guns in America: Results of a Comprehensive National Survey on Firearms Ownership and Use*. Washington, D.C.: Police G=Foundation.

- . 2003. *Evaluating gun policy: Effects on crime and violence*. Brookings Institution Press. 1775 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20036.
- . 2004. Does Gun Prevalence Affect Teen Gun Carrying After All? *Criminology*, 42(1): 27–54.
- Cook, Philip J., Stephanie Molliconi, and Thomas B. Cole. 1995. Regulating Gun Markets. *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology*, 86(1):59-92.
- Dube, Arindrajit, Oeindrila Dube, and Omar Garcia-Ponce. 2013. Cross-Border Spillover: U.S. Gun Laws and Violence in Mexico. *American Political Science Review*, 107(3): 397-417.
- ESRI. 2003. “In Lincoln, Nebraska, Police Make Connections Through Geographic Location.” <http://www.esri.com/news/arcnews/spring03articles/in-lincoln-nebraska.html> (Accessed May 28, 2014).
- ESRI. 2013a. “How Spatial Autocorrelation (Global Moran’s I) Works.” <http://resources.arcgis.com/en/help/main/10.1/index.html#//005p0000000t000000> (Accessed April 14, 2014).
- . 2013b. An overview of the Analyzing Patterns toolset. http://resources.arcgis.com/en/help/main/10.1/index.html#/An_overview_of_the_Analyzing_Patterns_toolset/005p00000007000000/ (Accessed May 21, 2014).
- . 2013c. An overview of the Mapping Clusters toolset. http://resources.arcgis.com/en/help/main/10.1/index.html#/An_overview_of_the_Mapping_Clusters_toolset/005p0000000w000000/ (Accessed May 21, 2014).
- . 2013d. Extend Crime Analysis with ArcGIS Spatial Statistics Tools. http://www.esri.com/news/arcuser/0405/ss_crimestats1of2.html (Accessed May 21, 2014).
- Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). 2008. National Crime Information Center. <http://www.fas.org/irp/agency/doj/fbi/is/ncic.htm> (Accessed November 10, 2013).
- . 2011. Violent Crime home page of the Uniform Crime Report. <http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2011/crime-in-the-u.s.-2011/violent-crime/violent-crime> (Accessed April 11, 2014).
- . 2012a. Violent Crime home page of the Uniform Crime Report.

- <http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2012/crime-in-the-u.s.-2012/violent-crime/violent-crime> (Accessed November 9, 2013).
- . 2012b. Expanded Homicide Data Table 8 of the Uniform Crime Report. [http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2012/crime-in-the-u.s.-2012/offenses-known-to-law-enforcement/expanded-homicide/expanded homicide data Table 8 murder victims by weapon 2008-2012.xls](http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2012/crime-in-the-u.s.-2012/offenses-known-to-law-enforcement/expanded-homicide/expanded-homicide-data-table-8-murder-victims-by-weapon-2008-2012.xls) (Accessed November 9, 2013).
- Geographic Information System. 2002. Dictionary.com. *The American Heritage® Science Dictionary*. Houghton Mifflin Company. [http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/geographic information system](http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/geographic%20information%20system) (Accessed: May 20, 2014).
- Grubestic, Tony H. 2006. On The Application of Fuzzy Clustering for Crime Detection. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, 22(1): 77-105.
- Harries, Keith. 1999. *Mapping Crime: Principle and Practice*. Washington DC: U.S. Department of Justice Office of Justice Programs.
- Hoskin, Anthony W. 2001. Armed Americans: the Impact of Firearm Availability on National Homicide Rates. *Justice Quarterly*, 18(3): 569–592.
- Kates, Don B., and Gary Mauser. 2007. Would Banning Firearms Reduce Murder and Suicide? A Review of International and Some Domestic Evidence. *Harvard Journal of Law and Public Policy*, 30: 649-94.
- Kennedy, David M., Anne M. Piehl, and Anthony A. Braga. 1996. *Youth Violence In Boston: Gun Markets, Serious Youth Offenders, and A Use-Reduction Strategy*. *Law and Contemporary Problems* 59(1): 147-196.
- Kleck, Gary. 1999. BATF Gun Trace Data and the Role of Organized Gun Trafficking in Supplying Guns to Criminals. *Saint Louis Public Law Review*, 18(23).
- Kleck, Gary, and E. Britt Patterson. 1993. The Impact of Gun Control and Gun Ownership Levels on Violence Rates. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, 9(3): 249-287.

- Kleck, Gary, and Shun-Yung Kevin Wang. 2009 The Myth of Big-Time Gun Trafficking and the Overinterpretation of Gun Tracing Data. *UCLA Law Review*, 61(1): 1233-1294 <http://www.uclalawreview.org/?p=100> (Accessed December 19, 2013).
- Klippel, Alexander, Frank Hardisty, and Rui Li. 2011. Interpreting Spatial Patterns: An Inquiry Into Formal and Cognitive Aspects of Tobler's First Law of Geography. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 101(5): 1011–1031.
- Koper, C. S. 2007. Gun Crime Risk Factors: Buyer, Seller, Firearm, and Transaction Characteristics Associated with Gun Trafficking and Criminal Gun Use U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Assistance Information.
- Levine, Ned. 2006. Crime Mapping and the Crimestat Program. *The Ohio State University Geographic Analysis*, 38: 41-56.
- . 2010. CrimeStat: A Spatial Statistics Program for the Analysis of Crime Incident Locations (v 3.3). Ned Levine & Associates, Houston, TX, and the National Institute of Justice, Washington, DC. July.
<http://www.icpsr.umich.edu/CrimeStat/download.html> (Accessed December 19, 2013).
- Lewis Historical Society. 2013. "Central Place Theory." Last modified May 11, 2013.
http://lewishistoricalsociety.com/wiki2011/tiki-read_article.php?articleId=102 (Accessed May 20, 2014).
- Lincoln Police Department. 2011. "The Director's Desk, Proactive Police Patrol Information." <http://lpd304.blogspot.com/2011/06/proactive-police-patrol-information.html> (Accessed May 28, 2014).
- Lochner, Lance, and Enrico Moretti. 2001. The Effect of Education on Crime: Evidence From Prison Inmates, Arrests, and Self-Reports. National Bureau of Economic Research, No. 8605.
- Mayors Against Illegal Guns. 2008. Inside Straw Purchasing, How Criminals Get Guns Illegally. <http://www.mayorsagainstillegalguns.org/downloads/pdf/inside-straw-purchases.pdf> (Accessed November 10, 2013).
- . 2010. Trace the Gun, the Link between Gun Laws and Interstate Gun Trafficking.

http://www.mayorsagainstillegalguns.org/downloads/pdf/trace_the_guns_report.pdf

(Accessed November 10, 2013).

McDowall, David. 1991. Firearm availability and homicide rates in Detroit, 1951–1986.

The University of North Carolina Press, *Social Forces*, 69(4): 1085–1099.

National Rifle Association. 2013. NRA Digital Network. <http://home.nra.org/nraila>

(Accessed November 9, 2013).

National Safety Council. 2011. *Injury Facts®*, 2011 Edition. Itasca, IL: Author. Library

of Congress Catalog Card Number: 99-74142.

O’Keefe, Ed. 2013. Durbin Raises Gun Debate in Response to Navy Yard Shooting.” The

Washington Post, September 17. [http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-](http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2013/09/17/durbin-raises-gun-debate-in-response-to-navy-yard-shooting/)

[politics/wp/2013/09/17/durbin-raises-gun-debate-in-response-to-navy-yard-](http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2013/09/17/durbin-raises-gun-debate-in-response-to-navy-yard-shooting/)

[shooting/](http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2013/09/17/durbin-raises-gun-debate-in-response-to-navy-yard-shooting/) (Accessed November 23, 2013).

Pierce, Glenn L., Lebraron Briggs, and David Carlson. 1995. The Identification of

Patterns in Firearms Trafficking: Implications for a Focused Enforcement Strategy.

Washington, D.C.. U.S. Bureau of Alcohol, tobacco, and firearms.

Police Standards Unit. 2005. *Crime Mapping: Improving Performance, A Good Practice*

for Front Line Officers. Home Office, Communications Directorate.

[http://www.ucl.ac.uk/scs/people/academic-research-staff/spencer-](http://www.ucl.ac.uk/scs/people/academic-research-staff/spencer-chainey/Slides/Home_Office_CrimeMapping)

[chainey/Slides/Home_Office_CrimeMapping](http://www.ucl.ac.uk/scs/people/academic-research-staff/spencer-chainey/Slides/Home_Office_CrimeMapping) (Accessed May 20, 2014).

Poulsen, Erika, and Leslie W. Kennedy. 2004. Using Dasymetric Mapping for Spatially

Aggregated Crime Data. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, 20(3): 243-262.

Ratcliffe, Jerry H. 2004. *Crime Mapping and the Training Needs of Law Enforcement.*

European Journal on criminal Policy and Research, 10: 65–83.

———. 2010. *Crime Mapping: Spatial and Temporal Challenges*, In the *Handbook of*

Quantitative Criminology, edited by Alex Piquero, and David Weisburd, 5-24. New

York City: Springer Publishing.

Rogerson, Peter A. 2010. *Statistical Methods For Geography: A Student’s Guide.*

London: SAGE.

- Rojas, Marcela. 2013. Dad of Newtown survivors hopes to lead gun debate. USA Today, May 9. <http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/05/09/dad-newtown-survivors-gun-reform-debate/2148815/> (Accessed November 23, 2013).
- Rosenfeld, Richard. Facilitating Violence: A Comparison of Gang-Motivated, Gang-Affiliated, and Nongang Youth Homicides. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology* 15(4): 495-516.
- Sampson, Robert. 1986. Neighborhood Family Structure and the Risk of Personal Victimization. *The Social Ecology of Crime*. 25-46. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- . 1987. Urban Black Violence: The Effect of Male-Joblessness and Family Disruption. *American Journal of Sociology* 93: 348-82.
- Sheley, Joseph F., and James D. Wright. 1993. Gun Acquisition and Possession in Select Juvenile Samples. *Research in Brief*. Washington, D.C. US Department of Justice, National Institute of Justice.
- Sherman, Lawrence. 1995. s of crime and criminal careers of places. In *Crime and Place*. Monsey, edited by J.E. Eck and D. Weisburd, 35-52. NY: Criminal Justice Press.
- Stolzenberg, Lisa, and Stewart J. D'Alessio. 2000. Gun Availability and Violent Crime: New Evidence from the National Incident-Based Reporting System. *Oxford Journals*, 78(4): 1461-1482.
- Sun, Ivan Y., Ruth Triplett, and Randy R. Gainey. 2004. Neighborhood Characteristics and Crime: A Test of Sampson and Groves' Model of Social Disorganization. *Western Criminology Review* 5(1), 1-16.
- University of Toronto 2014. "POL242 LAB MANUAL: EXERCISE 9 (or 8B)" Accessed June 6, 2014. http://groups.chass.utoronto.ca/pol242/Labs/LM-9A/LM-9A_content.htm
- U.S. Census Bureau; generated by David Grosso; using American FactFinder; <<http://factfinder2.census.gov>>; (Accessed December 19, 2013).
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 2013. State and County QuickFacts. <http://quickfacts.census.gov/qfd/states/31/3128000.html> (Accessed 19 December 2013).
- U.S. Department of Health, Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). 2010.

- National Vital Statistics Reports.
http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvsr/nvsr61/nvsr61_04.pdf (Accessed November 9, 2013).
- . 2011. National Vital Statistics Reports.
http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvsr/nvsr61/nvsr61_06.pdf (Accessed November 9, 2013).
- U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). 2000a. Youth Crime Gun Interdiction Initiative Report 2000.
<http://www.atf.gov/publications/historical/ycgii/ycgii-report-2000.html> (Accessed May 14, 2014).
- . 2000b. Crime Gun Trace Reports (1999): National Report. Washington, D.C.
- . 2013. 2012 Summary: Firearms Reported Lost and Stolen.
<https://www.atf.gov/content/press/releases/06-17-2013-atf-releases-lost-and-stolen-firearms-report> (Accessed December 10, 2013).
- U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS). 1995. Guns Used in Crime. <http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/GUIC.PDF> (Accessed February 5, 2014).
- . 2001. Firearm Use by Offenders. <http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/fuo.pdf> (Accessed November 10, 2013).
- . 2011. *Nonfatal Firearm Violence, 1993-2011*, special tabulation from the Bureau of Justice Statistics' National Crime Victimization Survey.
<http://www.nij.gov/topics/crime/gun-violence/Pages/welcome.aspx#note1> (Accessed April 11, 2014).
- . 2012. Firearms Stolen during Household Burglaries and Other Property Crimes, 2005 – 2010. <http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/fshbopc0510.pdf> (Accessed May 14, 2014).
- . 2013. Firearm Violence. <http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/fv9311.pdf> (Accessed February 12, 2014).

- Weisburd, David and Cynthia Lum. 2005. The Diffusion of Computerized Crime Mapping in Policing: Linking Research and Practice. *Police Practice and Research*, 6(5): 419-434
- Wright, James D., and Peter H. Rossi. 1986. *Armed and Considered Dangerous: A Survey of Felons and Their Weapons*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Wright, James D., and Peter H. Rossi. 1994. *Armed and Considered Dangerous: A Survey of Felons and Their firearms*, 2d ed. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.

Appendix 1: Glossary of Acronyms

| | |
|------------------|---|
| ACS | American Community Survey |
| ANN | Average Nearest Neighbor analysis |
| ArcGIS | Software developed by ESRI for working with geographic information |
| ATF | Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco Firearms and Explosives |
| BJA | Bureau of Justice Assistance |
| BJS | Bureau of Justice Statistics |
| CBG | Census Block Group |
| CDC | Centers for Disease Control and Prevention |
| CRAVED | Concealable, Removable, Available, Valuable, Enjoyable, and Disposable |
| CrimeStat | A spatial statistical software for the analysis of crime |
| CrimeView | A GIS application developed by the Omega Group |
| ESRI | Environmental Systems Research Institute |
| FBI | Federal Bureau of Investigation |
| FFLs | Federal Firearms Licensees |
| Geoda | Spatial statistical software developed by Luc Anselin at Arizona State University |
| GIS | Geographic Information System |
| LPD | Lincoln Police Department |
| MLE | Maximum Likelihood Estimation |
| NCHS | National Center for Health Statistics |
| NCIC | National Crime Information Center |
| NCVS | National Crime Victimization Survey |
| NEISS-AIP | National Electronic Injury Surveillance System All Injury Program |
| NRA | National Rifle Association |
| OLS | Ordinary Linear Regression |
| RAT | Routine Activities Theory |
| SAVD | School-Associated Violent Death Surveillance Study |
| SHR | Supplemental Homicide Reports |
| SIFCF | Survey on Inmates in Federal Correctional Facilities |
| SISCF | Survey of Inmates in State Correctional Facilities |
| UCR | Uniform Crime Report |
| VIVA | Value, Inertia, Visibility, and Access |
| WISQARS | Web-Based Injury Statistics Query and Reporting System |
| YCGII | Youth Crime Gun Interdiction Initiative |

Appendix 2: Statistical Results

Exploratory Regression

Results for Gun-Related

Choose 2 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model

0.30 606.60 0.00 0.37 1.01 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***

0.28 610.14 0.00 0.94 1.07 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +DROPOUT_R***

0.26 616.88 0.00 0.34 1.01 NA +RCVD_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***

Passing Models

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model

0.297841 606.601177 0.000000 0.365718 1.009449 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS_R***
+BROKEN_HOME_R***

0.284423 610.141050 0.000000 0.940933 1.072896 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS_R***
+DROPOUT_R***

0.258161 616.881253 0.000000 0.341753 1.005742 NA +RCVD_R***
+BROKEN_HOME_R***

0.247786 619.478421 0.000000 0.947603 1.066024 NA +RCVD_R***
+DROPOUT_R***

0.238635 621.739424 0.000000 0.989448 1.137863 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS_R***
+MINORITY_R***

0.225871 624.848568 0.000000 0.985082 1.459749 NA +RCVD_R***
+CRIMES_DRUGS_R***

0.225472 624.944896 0.000000 0.787357 1.019296 NA +STLN_R***
+CRIMES_DRUGS_R***

0.209242 628.822955 0.000000 0.966650 1.089317 NA +RCVD_R***
+MINORITY_R***

0.194876 632.189732 0.000000 0.229777 1.242923 NA +DROPOUT_R***
+BROKEN_HOME_R***

0.192457 632.750719 0.000000 0.874913 1.007975 NA +STLN_R***
+DROPOUT_R***

0.180305 635.543655 0.000000 0.287794 1.123169 NA +MINORITY_R***
+BROKEN_HOME_R***

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----|------------|
| 0.172862 | 637.233993 | 0.000000 | 0.338533 | 1.000036 | NA | +STLN_R*** |
| +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.169810 | 637.922863 | 0.000000 | 0.115957 | 1.049538 | NA | +RCVD_R*** |
| +POVERTY_R** | | | | | | |
| 0.159697 | 640.187000 | 0.000000 | 0.926736 | 1.002137 | NA | +STLN_R*** |
| +MINORITY_R*** | | | | | | |
| ***** | | | | | | |
| ***** | | | | | | |

Choose 3 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

| AdjR2 | AICc | JB | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|-------------------|--------|------|-------|------|----|----------------------------------|
| 0.33 | 600.25 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 1.32 | NA | +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** |
| +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.32 | 600.49 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 1.03 | NA | +STLN_R*** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** |
| +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.32 | 601.36 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 1.10 | NA | +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -YOUTH_R |
| +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |

Passing Models

| AdjR2 | AICc | JB | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------------------|
| 0.325255 | 600.246745 | 0.000000 | 0.402960 | 1.321647 | NA | +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** |
| +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.324394 | 600.485128 | 0.000000 | 0.424676 | 1.028948 | NA | +STLN_R*** |
| +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.321195 | 601.368398 | 0.000000 | 0.495454 | 1.466106 | NA | +RCVD_R*** |
| +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.304733 | 605.849313 | 0.000000 | 0.859696 | 1.088300 | NA | +STLN_R** |
| +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.298998 | 607.385590 | 0.000000 | 0.952732 | 1.493779 | NA | +RCVD_R** |
| +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.290379 | 609.670842 | 0.000000 | 0.348449 | 1.319497 | NA | +RCVD_R*** |
| +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.276264 | 613.353752 | 0.000000 | 0.409686 | 1.217054 | NA | +RCVD_R*** |
| +MINORITY_R** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.271869 | 614.485961 | 0.000000 | 0.420796 | 1.088431 | NA | +STLN_R** +RCVD_R*** |
| +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.264168 | 616.453273 | 0.000000 | 0.930124 | 1.157350 | NA | +STLN_R*** |
| +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +MINORITY_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.256936 | 618.282355 | 0.000000 | 0.981940 | 1.546070 | NA | +RCVD_R** |
| +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +MINORITY_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.239620 | 622.590137 | 0.000000 | 0.952021 | 1.550242 | NA | +STLN_R** +RCVD_R** |
| +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** | | | | | | |
| 0.232676 | 624.290134 | 0.000000 | 0.309918 | 1.254541 | NA | +STLN_R*** |
| +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** | | | | | | |

0.224048 626.381013 0.000000 0.385631 1.125639 NA +STLN_R***
 +MINORITY_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.223691 626.466977 0.000000 0.881014 1.177603 NA +STLN_R** +RCVD_R***
 +MINORITY_R***

Choose 4 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
 0.35 594.42 0.00 0.08 1.32 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -YOUTH_R
 +DROPOUT_R* +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.35 594.86 0.00 0.43 1.33 NA +STLN_R*** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R***
 +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.35 595.49 0.00 0.05 1.10 NA +STLN_R** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -YOUTH_R
 +BROKEN_HOME_R***

Passing Models

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
 0.348310 594.855958 0.000000 0.427079 1.327291 NA +STLN_R***
 +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.342141 596.617701 0.000000 0.489608 1.493779 NA +RCVD_R**
 +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.338931 597.527972 0.000000 0.229707 1.614011 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS_R***
 +DROPOUT_R*** -POVERTY_R** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.336768 598.138825 0.000000 0.612479 1.551499 NA +STLN_R** +RCVD_R**
 +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.302761 607.489478 0.000000 0.392844 1.320848 NA +STLN_R** +RCVD_R***
 +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.291474 610.492476 0.000000 0.466415 1.218315 NA +STLN_R** +RCVD_R***
 +MINORITY_R** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.247800 621.678007 0.000000 0.122456 1.671252 NA +STLN_R**
 +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -YOUTH_R** +POVERTY_R**
 0.244736 622.438152 0.000000 0.172132 1.684908 NA +RCVD_R**
 +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -YOUTH_R** +POVERTY_R**
 0.179109 638.019489 0.000000 0.126121 1.804440 NA +STLN_R*** -YOUTH_R**
 +MINORITY_R*** +POVERTY_R**

Choose 5 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
 0.37 589.30 0.00 0.10 1.33 NA +STLN_R*** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -
 YOUTH_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***

0.36 591.24 0.00 0.12 1.51 NA +RCVD_R** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -
 YOUTH_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R***
 0.36 592.10 0.00 0.23 1.61 NA +STLN_R*** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R***
 +DROPOUT_R*** -POVERTY_R** +BROKEN_HOME_R***

Passing Models

| AdjR2 | AICc | JB | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----|--|
| 0.371206 | 589.296712 | 0.000000 | 0.104882 | 1.327695 | NA | +STLN_R*** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -YOUTH_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** |
| 0.364645 | 591.237565 | 0.000000 | 0.115432 | 1.507757 | NA | +RCVD_R** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** -YOUTH_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** |
| 0.361691 | 592.104965 | 0.000000 | 0.227936 | 1.614229 | NA | +STLN_R*** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** -POVERTY_R** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** |
| 0.356516 | 593.614974 | 0.000000 | 0.267040 | 1.614315 | NA | +RCVD_R** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** +DROPOUT_R*** -POVERTY_R** +BROKEN_HOME_R*** |

 ***** Exploratory Regression Global Summary (LOG_GUN_R)

Percentage of Search Criteria Passed

| Search Criterion | Cutoff | Trials | # Passed | % Passed |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Min Adjusted R-Squared | > 0.08 | 210 | 208 | 99.05 |
| Max Coefficient p-value | < 0.05 | 210 | 41 | 19.52 |
| Max VIF Value | < 5.00 | 210 | 210 | 100.00 |
| Min Jarque-Bera p-value | > 0.00 | 210 | 210 | 100.00 |
| Min Spatial Autocorrelation p-value | > 0.00 | 46 | 46 | 100.00 |

Summary of Variable Significance

| Variable | % Significant | % Negative | % Positive |
|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| CRIMES_DRUGS_R | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| BROKEN_HOME_R | 97.96 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| RCVD_R | 87.76 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| DROPOUT_R | 87.76 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| STLN_R | 80.61 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| MINORITY_R | 48.98 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| POVERTY_R | 15.31 | 35.71 | 64.29 |
| YOUTH_R | 9.18 | 100.00 | 0.00 |

Summary of Multicollinearity

| Variable | VIF | Violations | Covariates |
|----------------|------|------------|------------|
| STLN_R | 1.09 | 0 | ----- |
| RCVD_R | 1.58 | 0 | ----- |
| CRIMES_DRUGS_R | 1.61 | 0 | ----- |
| YOUTH_R | 1.58 | 0 | ----- |
| MINORITY_R | 1.95 | 0 | ----- |
| DROPOUT_R | 2.14 | 0 | ----- |
| POVERTY_R | 2.31 | 0 | ----- |
| BROKEN_HOME_R | 1.48 | 0 | ----- |

Summary of Residual Normality (JB)

| JB | AdjR2 | AICc | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----|----------------------------------|
| 0.000000 | 0.043361 | 664.434118 | 0.092384 | 1.000397 | NA | +STLN_R* -YOUTH_R |
| 0.000000 | 0.225472 | 624.944896 | 0.787357 | 1.019296 | NA | +STLN_R*** +CRIMES_DRUGS_R*** |
| 0.000000 | 0.163994 | 639.228237 | 0.730479 | 1.081996 | NA | +STLN_R* +RCVD_R*** |

Summary of Residual Spatial Autocorrelation (SA) (Not Applicable)

Table Abbreviations

AdjR2 Adjusted R-Squared

AICc Akaike's Information Criterion

JB Jarque-Bera p-value

K(BP) Koenker (BP) Statistic p-value

VIF Max Variance Inflation Factor

SA Global Moran's I p-value

Model Variable sign (+/-)

Model Variable significance (* = 0.10, ** = 0.05, *** = 0.01)

Results for Violent Crime

Choose 2 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

| AdjR2 | AICc | JB | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|-------|--------|------|-------|------|----|----------------------------------|
| 0.46 | 426.50 | 0.00 | 0.74 | 1.06 | NA | +CRIMES_DRUGS*** +BROKEN_HOME*** |
| 0.46 | 428.49 | 0.00 | 0.27 | 1.24 | NA | +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** |
| 0.42 | 440.44 | 0.00 | 0.23 | 1.12 | NA | +CRIMES_DRUGS*** +DROPOUT*** |

Passing Models

| AdjR2 | AICc | JB | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----|-------------------------------------|
| 0.462951 | 426.499380 | 0.000000 | 0.736936 | 1.056920 | NA | +CRIMES_DRUGS*** +BROKEN_HOME*** |
| 0.457194 | 428.493364 | 0.000000 | 0.267508 | 1.238887 | NA | +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** |
| 0.421388 | 440.439180 | 0.000000 | 0.234892 | 1.123530 | NA | +CRIMES_DRUGS*** +DROPOUT*** |
| 0.409088 | 444.372454 | 0.000000 | 0.357572 | 1.219304 | NA | +CRIMES_DRUGS*** +MINORITY*** |
| 0.367282 | 457.155354 | 0.000000 | 0.644386 | 1.033764 | NA | +RCVD*** +BROKEN_HOME*** |
| 0.314568 | 472.119922 | 0.000000 | 0.087029 | 1.112440 | NA | +RCVD*** +DROPOUT** |
| 0.306854 | 474.212898 | 0.000000 | 0.137751 | 1.188942 | NA | +RCVD*** +MINORITY*** |
| 0.246671 | 489.782668 | 0.000000 | 0.407864 | 1.123169 | NA | +MINORITY*** +BROKEN_HOME*** |
| 0.216709 | 497.076028 | 0.000000 | 0.115981 | 1.242923 | NA | +DROPOUT*** +BROKEN_HOME*** |
| 0.203226 | 500.267668 | 0.000000 | 0.120044 | 1.171041 | NA | +MINORITY*** +POVERTY*** |
| 0.180736 | 505.472857 | 0.000000 | 0.318551 | 1.825363 | NA | +MINORITY*** +DROPOUT** |
| 0.179046 | 505.858129 | 0.000000 | 0.198301 | 1.290155 | NA | +DROPOUT*** +POVERTY*** |

Choose 3 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

| AdjR2 | AICc | JB | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|-------|--------|------|-------|------|----|--|
| 0.52 | 406.31 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 1.28 | NA | +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** +BROKEN_HOME*** |

0.48 422.51 0.00 0.05 1.12 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.47 423.66 0.00 0.13 1.31 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** +DROPOUT***

Passing Models

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
0.520729 406.307347 0.000000 0.499309 1.277025 NA +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** +BROKEN_HOME***

0.474125 423.660467 0.000000 0.125003 1.305183 NA +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** +DROPOUT***

0.409993 445.178669 0.000000 0.107723 1.740776 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -
YOUTH** +POVERTY***

0.381187 454.092623 0.000000 0.153210 1.295874 NA +RCVD*** +MINORITY**
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.323924 470.642514 0.000000 0.120280 1.301978 NA +RCVD*** +MINORITY**
+POVERTY**

Choose 4 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
0.54 401.47 0.00 0.09 1.31 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH*
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.52 406.52 0.00 0.14 1.59 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -POVERTY
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.52 407.38 0.00 0.62 1.30 NA +STLN +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS***
+BROKEN_HOME***

Passing Models

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
0.468718 426.683773 0.000000 0.244243 1.795732 NA +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH** +POVERTY**

0.420446 442.946413 0.000000 0.144221 1.903569 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -
YOUTH** +MINORITY** +POVERTY**

Choose 5 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
0.54 402.58 0.00 0.15 1.31 NA +STLN +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -
YOUTH*** +BROKEN_HOME***

0.53 402.89 0.00 0.01 1.38 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH*
+DROPOUT +BROKEN_HOME***

0.53 403.49 0.00 0.02 1.42 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH
+MINORITY +BROKEN_HOME***

Passing Models

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model

***** Exploratory Regression Global Summary (LOG_VIOLENT)

Percentage of Search Criteria Passed

Search Criterion Cutoff Trials # Passed % Passed

Min Adjusted R-Squared > 0.08 210 209 99.52

Max Coefficient p-value < 0.05 210 19 9.05

Max VIF Value < 5.00 210 210 100.00

Min Jarque-Bera p-value > 0.00 210 210 100.00

Min Spatial Autocorrelation p-value > 0.00 29 29 100.00

Summary of Variable Significance

| Variable | % Significant | % Negative | % Positive |
|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| RCVD | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| CRIMES_DRUGS | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| BROKEN_HOME | 98.98 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| MINORITY | 46.94 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| DROPOUT | 43.88 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| POVERTY | 27.55 | 12.24 | 87.76 |
| YOUTH | 14.29 | 88.78 | 11.22 |
| STLN | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |

Summary of Multicollinearity

| Variable | VIF | Violations | Covariates |
|--------------|------|------------|------------|
| STLN | 1.05 | 0 | ----- |
| RCVD | 1.41 | 0 | ----- |
| CRIMES_DRUGS | 1.47 | 0 | ----- |
| YOUTH | 1.57 | 0 | ----- |
| MINORITY | 2.06 | 0 | ----- |
| DROPOUT | 2.14 | 0 | ----- |
| POVERTY | 2.32 | 0 | ----- |
| BROKEN_HOME | 1.46 | 0 | ----- |

Summary of Residual Normality (JB)

| JB | AdjR2 | AICc | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----|------------------------|
| 0.000000 | 0.010195 | 540.834877 | 0.015156 | 1.000136 | NA | +STLN +YOUTH |
| 0.000000 | 0.391634 | 449.816088 | 0.506322 | 1.001844 | NA | +STLN +CRIMES_DRUGS*** |
| 0.000000 | 0.258255 | 486.884803 | 0.689207 | 1.039231 | NA | +STLN +RCVD*** |

Summary of Residual Spatial Autocorrelation (SA) (Not Applicable)

Table Abbreviations

AdjR2 Adjusted R-Squared

AICc Akaike's Information Criterion

JB Jarque-Bera p-value

K(BP) Koenker (BP) Statistic p-value

VIF Max Variance Inflation Factor

SA Global Moran's I p-value

Model Variable sign (+/-)

Model Variable significance (* = 0.10, ** = 0.05, *** = 0.01)

Results for Property Crime

Choose 2 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model

0.38 404.88 0.00 0.54 1.24 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS***

0.34 416.20 0.00 0.79 1.00 NA +STLN*** +CRIMES_DRUGS***

0.33 418.82 0.00 0.39 1.06 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS*** +BROKEN_HOME***

Passing Models

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model

0.376850 404.884539 0.000000 0.542066 1.238887 NA +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS***

0.337964 416.204264 0.000000 0.789331 1.001844 NA +STLN***
+CRIMES_DRUGS***

0.328651 418.816373 0.000000 0.386348 1.056920 NA +CRIMES_DRUGS***
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.293021 428.486538 0.000000 0.490918 1.033764 NA +RCVD***
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.262157 436.477110 0.000000 0.644955 1.039231 NA +STLN** +RCVD***

0.149412 463.067744 0.000000 0.699097 1.001623 NA +STLN***
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.116170 470.236887 0.000000 0.208681 1.000142 NA +STLN*** +POVERTY***

0.106051 472.365657 0.000000 0.197748 1.123169 NA +MINORITY**
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.098841 473.867794 0.000000 0.526093 1.000077 NA +STLN*** +MINORITY***

0.094318 474.804047 0.000000 0.106249 1.000382 NA +STLN*** +DROPOUT***

Choose 3 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model

0.40 398.66 0.00 0.45 1.28 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS***
+BROKEN_HOME***

0.40 399.18 0.00 0.65 1.29 NA +STLN*** +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS***

0.38 405.14 0.00 0.12 1.36 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -MINORITY

Passing Models

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model

0.400762 398.660065 0.000000 0.449137 1.277025 NA +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** +BROKEN_HOME***

```

0.399092 399.180671 0.000000 0.646857 1.288103 NA +STLN*** +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS***
0.375236 406.460738 0.000000 0.561878 1.059983 NA +STLN***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** +BROKEN_HOME***
0.314892 423.702728 0.000000 0.602185 1.079165 NA +STLN*** +RCVD***
+BROKEN_HOME***
0.131151 468.132582 0.000000 0.643690 1.171360 NA +STLN*** +MINORITY**
+POVERTY***
*****
*****

```

Choose 4 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

```

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
0.43 391.29 0.00 0.56 1.30 NA +STLN*** +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS***
+BROKEN_HOME***
0.41 395.93 0.00 0.08 1.40 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -MINORITY
+BROKEN_HOME*
0.41 396.33 0.00 0.24 1.31 NA +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH**
+BROKEN_HOME***

```

Passing Models

```

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
0.427323 391.292776 0.000000 0.559253 1.301754 NA +STLN*** +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** +BROKEN_HOME***
0.411692 396.328276 0.000000 0.242646 1.312834 NA +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH** +BROKEN_HOME***
0.385260 404.546694 0.000000 0.255719 1.124731 NA +STLN***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH** +BROKEN_HOME***
*****
*****

```

Choose 5 of 8 Summary

Highest Adjusted R-Squared Results

```

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
0.44 388.90 0.00 0.34 1.31 NA +STLN*** +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -
YOUTH** +BROKEN_HOME***
0.44 389.00 0.00 0.14 1.40 NA +STLN*** +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -
MINORITY** +BROKEN_HOME***
0.43 390.53 0.00 0.55 1.59 NA +STLN*** +RCVD*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -
POVERTY* +BROKEN_HOME***

```

Passing Models

```

AdjR2 AICc JB K(BP) VIF SA Model
0.438001 388.901665 0.000000 0.340739 1.314259 NA +STLN*** +RCVD***
+CRIMES_DRUGS*** -YOUTH** +BROKEN_HOME***

```

0.437716 388.996408 0.000000 0.138447 1.399293 NA +STLN*** +RCVD***
 +CRIMES_DRUGS*** -MINORITY** +BROKEN_HOME***

***** Exploratory Regression Global Summary (LOG_PROPERTY)

Percentage of Search Criteria Passed

| Search Criterion | Cutoff | Trials | # Passed | % Passed |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Min Adjusted R-Squared | > 0.08 | 210 | 198 | 94.29 |
| Max Coefficient p-value | < 0.05 | 210 | 21 | 10.00 |
| Max VIF Value | < 5.00 | 210 | 210 | 100.00 |
| Min Jarque-Bera p-value | > 0.00 | 210 | 210 | 100.00 |
| Min Spatial Autocorrelation p-value | > 0.00 | 24 | 24 | 100.00 |

Summary of Variable Significance

| Variable | % Significant | % Negative | % Positive |
|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| STLN | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| RCVD | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| CRIMES_DRUGS | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| BROKEN_HOME | 62.24 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| POVERTY | 16.33 | 19.39 | 80.61 |
| MINORITY | 13.27 | 58.16 | 41.84 |
| YOUTH | 3.06 | 89.80 | 10.20 |
| DROPOUT | 2.04 | 35.71 | 64.29 |

Summary of Multicollinearity

| Variable | VIF | Violations | Covariates |
|--------------|------|------------|------------|
| STLN | 1.05 | 0 | ----- |
| RCVD | 1.41 | 0 | ----- |
| CRIMES_DRUGS | 1.47 | 0 | ----- |
| YOUTH | 1.57 | 0 | ----- |
| MINORITY | 2.06 | 0 | ----- |
| DROPOUT | 2.14 | 0 | ----- |
| POVERTY | 2.32 | 0 | ----- |
| BROKEN_HOME | 1.46 | 0 | ----- |

Summary of Residual Normality (JB)

| JB | AdjR2 | AICc | K(BP) | VIF | SA | Model |
|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----|------------------------------|
| 0.000000 | 0.049632 | 483.810154 | 0.165688 | 1.000136 | NA | +STLN*** +YOUTH |
| 0.000000 | 0.337964 | 416.204264 | 0.789331 | 1.001844 | NA | +STLN*** +CRIMES_DRUGS*** |
| 0.000000 | 0.262157 | 436.477110 | 0.644955 | 1.039231 | NA | +STLN** +RCVD*** |

Summary of Residual Spatial Autocorrelation (SA) (Not Applicable)

Table Abbreviations

AdjR2 Adjusted R-Squared

AICc Akaike's Information Criterion

JB Jarque-Bera p-value

K(BP) Koenker (BP) Statistic p-value

VIF Max Variance Inflation Factor

SA Global Moran's I p-value

Model Variable sign (+/-)

Model Variable significance (* = 0.10, ** = 0.05, *** = 0.01)

Gun-related Geoda Results

Classic OLS

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: ORDINARY LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln_Rates
 Dependent Variable : LOG_GUN_R Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 6.11453 Number of Variables : 5
 S.D. dependent var : 1.43795 Degrees of Freedom : 182

R-squared : 0.362325 F-statistic : 25.8529
 Adjusted R-squared : 0.348310 Prob(F-statistic) :5.61915e-017
 Sum squared residual: 246.562 Log likelihood : -291.195
 Sigma-square : 1.35474 Akaike info criterion : 592.389
 S.E. of regression : 1.16393 Schwarz criterion : 608.545
 Sigma-square ML : 1.31851
 S.E of regression ML: 1.14826

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | t-Statistic | Probability |
|------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| CONSTANT | 4.886895 | 0.1613671 | 30.28433 | 0.0000000 |
| STLN_R | 0.0004182451 | 0.0001529857 | 2.733885 | 0.0068774 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 4.567886e-005 | 7.895512e-006 | 5.78542 | 0.0000000 |
| DROPOUT_R | 3.635868e-005 | 1.308932e-005 | 2.777736 | 0.0060475 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 1.923805e-005 | 5.287752e-006 | 3.638229 | 0.0003574 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

MULTICOLLINEARITY CONDITION NUMBER 4.384329

TEST ON NORMALITY OF ERRORS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Jarque-Bera | 2 | 1036.277 | 0.0000000 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|----------------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 4 | 2.860561 | 0.5814247 |
| Koenker-Bassett test | 4 | 0.4697487 | 0.9763783 |

SPECIFICATION ROBUST TEST

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-------|----|----------|-----------|
| White | 14 | 40.84417 | 0.0001882 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

(row-standardized weights)

| TEST | MI/DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Moran's I (error) | 0.078412 | 2.0621811 | 0.0391904 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (lag) | 1 | 7.1666418 | 0.0074272 |
| Robust LM (lag) | 1 | 4.7914046 | 0.0286021 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (error) | 1 | 3.2414565 | 0.0717968 |
| Robust LM (error) | 1 | 0.8662192 | 0.3520041 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (SARMA) | 2 | 8.0328611 | 0.0180172 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | STLN_R | CRIMES_DRU | DROPOUT_R | BROKEN_HOM |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 0.026039 | -0.000006 | -0.000000 | -0.000000 | -0.000000 |
| -0.000006 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| -0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| -0.000000 | -0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 |
| -0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 |

| OBS | LOG_GUN_R | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL |
|-----|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 6.42490 | 6.08407 | 0.34082 |
| 2 | 6.94576 | 5.58825 | 1.35751 |
| 3 | 7.54107 | 7.84963 | -0.30855 |
| 4 | 5.07744 | 4.97392 | 0.10352 |
| 5 | 4.77989 | 5.18787 | -0.40797 |
| 6 | 7.41089 | 6.90149 | 0.50939 |
| 7 | 6.77379 | 7.24664 | -0.47286 |
| 8 | 6.12150 | 5.49219 | 0.62931 |
| 9 | 6.41115 | 6.38254 | 0.02862 |
| 10 | 7.83561 | 6.84297 | 0.99265 |
| 11 | 4.89636 | 5.38119 | -0.48483 |
| 12 | 6.54918 | 5.54173 | 1.00745 |
| 13 | 6.90959 | 6.30761 | 0.60198 |
| 14 | 6.40863 | 5.49110 | 0.91752 |
| 15 | 6.91880 | 5.99900 | 0.91979 |
| 16 | 6.39660 | 5.55657 | 0.84003 |
| 17 | 5.90375 | 5.77147 | 0.13228 |
| 18 | 7.06176 | 6.73942 | 0.32235 |
| 19 | 6.29442 | 5.80270 | 0.49171 |
| 20 | 5.02164 | 5.33190 | -0.31026 |
| 21 | 6.05872 | 7.67771 | -1.61899 |
| 22 | 7.35990 | 7.25252 | 0.10738 |

| | | | |
|----|---------|---------|----------|
| 23 | 6.86319 | 6.08172 | 0.78147 |
| 24 | 7.20767 | 7.29539 | -0.08771 |
| 25 | 5.95580 | 5.20137 | 0.75443 |
| 26 | 7.83786 | 8.04527 | -0.20741 |
| 27 | 7.59099 | 7.68826 | -0.09727 |
| 28 | 7.90301 | 6.53087 | 1.37213 |
| 29 | 7.91712 | 6.72445 | 1.19267 |
| 30 | 0.00000 | 4.92484 | -4.92484 |
| 31 | 5.15654 | 5.32220 | -0.16566 |
| 32 | 7.36165 | 7.26039 | 0.10126 |
| 33 | 7.19102 | 6.38983 | 0.80119 |
| 34 | 0.00000 | 5.22713 | -5.22713 |
| 35 | 5.04287 | 5.07848 | -0.03562 |
| 36 | 6.40863 | 6.79801 | -0.38938 |
| 37 | 7.31139 | 6.99558 | 0.31581 |
| 38 | 6.27043 | 6.39160 | -0.12117 |
| 39 | 6.62466 | 5.57148 | 1.05318 |
| 40 | 6.60752 | 6.38093 | 0.22659 |
| 41 | 6.31845 | 5.61292 | 0.70553 |
| 42 | 7.31366 | 6.18207 | 1.13159 |
| 43 | 7.33919 | 7.03533 | 0.30386 |
| 44 | 6.04807 | 5.77848 | 0.26960 |
| 45 | 0.00000 | 5.89601 | -5.89601 |
| 46 | 6.78793 | 5.58804 | 1.19990 |
| 47 | 6.40970 | 5.42869 | 0.98101 |
| 48 | 6.56145 | 6.34983 | 0.21162 |
| 49 | 6.09079 | 5.63616 | 0.45463 |
| 50 | 3.36931 | 7.22404 | -3.85474 |
| 51 | 7.60985 | 7.77664 | -0.16679 |
| 52 | 6.15464 | 5.81125 | 0.34339 |
| 53 | 5.07471 | 5.63698 | -0.56226 |
| 54 | 0.00000 | 5.08094 | -5.08094 |
| 55 | 5.29488 | 5.30796 | -0.01307 |
| 56 | 5.75680 | 5.38259 | 0.37421 |
| 57 | 6.16465 | 5.81772 | 0.34694 |
| 58 | 5.96254 | 5.52207 | 0.44047 |
| 59 | 6.23728 | 5.67750 | 0.55978 |
| 60 | 6.11697 | 6.17951 | -0.06254 |
| 61 | 5.91229 | 5.63737 | 0.27492 |
| 62 | 6.98819 | 6.23278 | 0.75540 |
| 63 | 6.21785 | 5.34516 | 0.87269 |
| 64 | 6.43546 | 5.32692 | 1.10853 |
| 65 | 5.18526 | 5.32005 | -0.13479 |
| 66 | 6.38209 | 5.96547 | 0.41662 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 67 | 5.99463 | 6.68537 | -0.69075 |
| 68 | 7.29756 | 7.10526 | 0.19230 |
| 69 | 6.98664 | 7.72990 | -0.74326 |
| 70 | 4.93079 | 5.04493 | -0.11414 |
| 71 | 5.11127 | 5.42776 | -0.31650 |
| 72 | 5.99197 | 5.55345 | 0.43852 |
| 73 | 5.06375 | 5.39683 | -0.33307 |
| 74 | 5.72877 | 5.40935 | 0.31943 |
| 75 | 4.05007 | 5.38580 | -1.33573 |
| 76 | 5.15112 | 5.21106 | -0.05994 |
| 77 | 7.48298 | 7.01233 | 0.47066 |
| 78 | 5.76192 | 5.81189 | -0.04998 |
| 79 | 6.95260 | 6.51047 | 0.44213 |
| 80 | 5.79131 | 5.22816 | 0.56315 |
| 81 | 7.70247 | 6.86738 | 0.83509 |
| 82 | 6.66087 | 6.23478 | 0.42610 |
| 83 | 6.97697 | 5.44472 | 1.53224 |
| 84 | 5.98760 | 6.02298 | -0.03539 |
| 85 | 6.48699 | 5.59967 | 0.88732 |
| 86 | 7.48102 | 9.68768 | -2.20666 |
| 87 | 7.09552 | 7.61543 | -0.51991 |
| 88 | 4.43560 | 5.07430 | -0.63870 |
| 89 | 4.80636 | 5.13856 | -0.33220 |
| 90 | 5.38629 | 5.72222 | -0.33593 |
| 91 | 6.94262 | 6.20903 | 0.73360 |
| 92 | 5.79294 | 5.30763 | 0.48531 |
| 93 | 4.86650 | 5.22371 | -0.35721 |
| 94 | 4.44222 | 5.32052 | -0.87830 |
| 95 | 6.37531 | 5.86574 | 0.50957 |
| 96 | 4.46064 | 5.57292 | -1.11228 |
| 97 | 6.90875 | 6.06638 | 0.84237 |
| 98 | 6.10709 | 6.30164 | -0.19455 |
| 99 | 7.76777 | 6.85172 | 0.91605 |
| 100 | 6.70779 | 6.45478 | 0.25301 |
| 101 | 5.27583 | 5.89991 | -0.62408 |
| 102 | 5.72471 | 5.49839 | 0.22632 |
| 103 | 5.29065 | 5.53565 | -0.24501 |
| 104 | 8.21551 | 7.64536 | 0.57015 |
| 105 | 7.03194 | 6.03626 | 0.99567 |
| 106 | 5.72521 | 6.23399 | -0.50878 |
| 107 | 4.82029 | 5.22290 | -0.40261 |
| 108 | 5.36771 | 6.56487 | -1.19716 |
| 109 | 5.76746 | 5.87400 | -0.10654 |
| 110 | 6.42942 | 6.67197 | -0.24256 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 111 | 6.46356 | 5.74903 | 0.71453 |
| 112 | 6.42558 | 5.75132 | 0.67426 |
| 113 | 7.80248 | 5.88671 | 1.91576 |
| 114 | 7.86265 | 6.41237 | 1.45028 |
| 115 | 7.28047 | 5.45439 | 1.82608 |
| 116 | 7.25625 | 5.87742 | 1.37883 |
| 117 | 7.14348 | 7.57678 | -0.43330 |
| 118 | 8.25937 | 7.92096 | 0.33841 |
| 119 | 7.27744 | 7.14933 | 0.12811 |
| 120 | 7.22195 | 7.03899 | 0.18296 |
| 121 | 7.64765 | 7.41709 | 0.23056 |
| 122 | 8.57875 | 8.49166 | 0.08709 |
| 123 | 8.73047 | 9.92762 | -1.19715 |
| 124 | 7.19414 | 7.87497 | -0.68083 |
| 125 | 7.23805 | 6.36605 | 0.87200 |
| 126 | 7.96575 | 8.80617 | -0.84042 |
| 127 | 6.83609 | 6.57905 | 0.25704 |
| 128 | 7.54065 | 6.75675 | 0.78391 |
| 129 | 7.26196 | 7.09854 | 0.16342 |
| 130 | 6.95266 | 6.89981 | 0.05285 |
| 131 | 8.13631 | 6.70325 | 1.43307 |
| 132 | 6.88011 | 6.71456 | 0.16555 |
| 133 | 6.47105 | 6.52061 | -0.04956 |
| 134 | 6.29874 | 5.69109 | 0.60766 |
| 135 | 6.07282 | 5.33573 | 0.73709 |
| 136 | 6.98664 | 6.12331 | 0.86333 |
| 137 | 7.43897 | 6.61592 | 0.82305 |
| 138 | 6.77641 | 5.93564 | 0.84077 |
| 139 | 7.82289 | 6.72632 | 1.09656 |
| 140 | 4.59746 | 5.78274 | -1.18528 |
| 141 | 0.00000 | 5.16758 | -5.16758 |
| 142 | 4.78083 | 5.21277 | -0.43194 |
| 143 | 5.67862 | 5.76090 | -0.08228 |
| 144 | 6.22538 | 6.25050 | -0.02513 |
| 145 | 5.82015 | 6.11416 | -0.29402 |
| 146 | 4.59843 | 5.66492 | -1.06649 |
| 147 | 6.42080 | 5.82539 | 0.59541 |
| 148 | 5.65659 | 5.63257 | 0.02402 |
| 149 | 6.36570 | 5.65233 | 0.71337 |
| 150 | 4.94846 | 6.33007 | -1.38160 |
| 151 | 6.40863 | 6.08155 | 0.32708 |
| 152 | 5.67210 | 5.54736 | 0.12474 |
| 153 | 5.65754 | 6.18158 | -0.52405 |
| 154 | 5.96771 | 5.80857 | 0.15914 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 155 | 6.06529 | 5.22236 | 0.84292 |
| 156 | 4.48029 | 5.22806 | -0.74777 |
| 157 | 5.67066 | 5.94028 | -0.26961 |
| 158 | 5.93867 | 5.87330 | 0.06537 |
| 159 | 4.34891 | 5.56606 | -1.21715 |
| 160 | 6.89552 | 6.29229 | 0.60324 |
| 161 | 7.37241 | 5.89091 | 1.48150 |
| 162 | 7.18667 | 6.10091 | 1.08576 |
| 163 | 7.90986 | 7.08293 | 0.82693 |
| 164 | 6.02817 | 6.16834 | -0.14016 |
| 165 | 5.84251 | 5.41315 | 0.42936 |
| 166 | 5.29498 | 6.17177 | -0.87679 |
| 167 | 6.94824 | 6.98724 | -0.03900 |
| 168 | 7.13170 | 6.40824 | 0.72346 |
| 169 | 6.06679 | 6.07967 | -0.01288 |
| 170 | 5.01381 | 5.74408 | -0.73027 |
| 171 | 5.45865 | 5.28898 | 0.16968 |
| 172 | 5.22270 | 5.14413 | 0.07856 |
| 173 | 7.07930 | 6.22122 | 0.85807 |
| 174 | 5.48520 | 5.49903 | -0.01383 |
| 175 | 5.31532 | 6.03032 | -0.71500 |
| 176 | 5.73696 | 5.43327 | 0.30368 |
| 177 | 3.90762 | 5.29211 | -1.38448 |
| 178 | 4.98888 | 5.22910 | -0.24021 |
| 179 | 5.08193 | 5.37286 | -0.29093 |
| 180 | 4.56212 | 5.17361 | -0.61149 |
| 181 | 4.72612 | 5.12685 | -0.40073 |
| 182 | 5.48162 | 5.24977 | 0.23184 |
| 183 | 4.75158 | 5.69359 | -0.94202 |
| 184 | 5.42828 | 5.07428 | 0.35400 |
| 185 | 5.02501 | 5.54736 | -0.52235 |
| 186 | 6.91042 | 6.22685 | 0.68357 |
| 187 | 6.01956 | 5.88887 | 0.13069 |

=====
END

OF

REPORT
=====

Spatial Lag Model

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: SPATIAL LAG MODEL - MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln_Rates
 Spatial Weight : Geoda_Queen.gal
 Dependent Variable : LOG_GUN_R Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 6.11453 Number of Variables : 6
 S.D. dependent var : 1.43795 Degrees of Freedom : 181
 Lag coeff. (Rho) : 0.289946

R-squared : 0.397282 Log likelihood : -287.356
 Sq. Correlation : - Akaike info criterion : 586.711
 Sigma-square : 1.24623 Schwarz criterion : 606.098
 S.E of regression : 1.11635

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | z-value | Probability |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| W_LOG_GUN_R | 0.2899464 | 0.09288913 | 3.121425 | 0.0017999 |
| CONSTANT | 3.320052 | 0.5294989 | 6.270178 | 0.0000000 |
| STLN_R | 0.0004365976 | 0.0001469326 | 2.971414 | 0.0029645 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 3.89822e-005 | 8.04669e-006 | 4.844501 | 0.0000013 |
| DROPOUT_R | 2.389022e-005 | 1.298356e-005 | 1.840037 | 0.0657627 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 1.585289e-005 | 5.110174e-006 | 3.102222 | 0.0019209 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|--------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 4 | 2.839339 | 0.5850614 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

SPATIAL LAG DEPENDENCE FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Likelihood Ratio Test | 1 | 7.678278 | 0.0055889 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | STLN_R | CRIMES_DRU | DROPOUT_R | BROKEN_HOM |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 0.280369 | -0.000009 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | -0.000000 |
| -0.000009 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| 0.000001 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| 0.000001 | -0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 |

-0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 -0.000000 0.000000
 -0.047037 0.000001 -0.000000 -0.000000 -0.000000

W_LOG_GUN_R

-0.047037
 0.000001
 -0.000000
 -0.000000
 -0.000000
 0.008628

| OBS | LOG_GUN_R | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL | PRED ERROR |
|-----|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 6.4249 | 6.09898 | 0.23972 | 0.32592 |
| 2 | 6.9458 | 5.65252 | 1.15047 | 1.29324 |
| 3 | 7.5411 | 7.72171 | -0.25914 | -0.18064 |
| 4 | 5.0774 | 4.99006 | 0.62556 | 0.08737 |
| 5 | 4.7799 | 5.03762 | -0.17336 | -0.25773 |
| 6 | 7.4109 | 6.79014 | 0.43616 | 0.62075 |
| 7 | 6.7738 | 7.12285 | -0.57504 | -0.34907 |
| 8 | 6.1215 | 5.42174 | 0.49696 | 0.69975 |
| 9 | 6.4112 | 6.30556 | 0.05851 | 0.10559 |
| 10 | 7.8356 | 6.87465 | 0.81088 | 0.96096 |
| 11 | 4.8964 | 5.26184 | -0.36722 | -0.36548 |
| 12 | 6.5492 | 5.43001 | 1.22203 | 1.11918 |
| 13 | 6.9096 | 6.23482 | 0.52091 | 0.67477 |
| 14 | 6.4086 | 5.53732 | 0.74779 | 0.87131 |
| 15 | 6.9188 | 5.99123 | 0.72068 | 0.92756 |
| 16 | 6.3966 | 5.53778 | 0.69860 | 0.85882 |
| 17 | 5.9037 | 5.80848 | 0.01237 | 0.09527 |
| 18 | 7.0618 | 6.67226 | 0.29484 | 0.38950 |
| 19 | 6.2944 | 5.89881 | 0.24334 | 0.39561 |
| 20 | 5.0216 | 5.35713 | -0.24276 | -0.33549 |
| 21 | 6.0587 | 7.64418 | -1.54682 | -1.58546 |
| 22 | 7.3599 | 7.06005 | 0.08960 | 0.29986 |
| 23 | 6.8632 | 6.27856 | 0.50549 | 0.58464 |
| 24 | 7.2077 | 7.25718 | -0.10604 | -0.04950 |
| 25 | 5.9558 | 5.11842 | 1.06213 | 0.83738 |
| 26 | 7.8379 | 7.88197 | -0.05889 | -0.04411 |
| 27 | 7.591 | 7.66439 | -0.18506 | -0.07340 |
| 28 | 7.903 | 6.64113 | 1.15132 | 1.26188 |
| 29 | 7.9171 | 6.80109 | 1.06338 | 1.11603 |
| 30 | 0 | 5.68424 | -5.36107 | -5.68424 |
| 31 | 5.1565 | 5.28599 | 0.19640 | -0.12945 |

| | | | | |
|----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 32 | 7.3616 | 7.22735 | 0.01195 | 0.13430 |
| 33 | 7.191 | 6.55287 | 0.52757 | 0.63815 |
| 34 | 0 | 5.09306 | -5.19212 | -5.09306 |
| 35 | 5.0429 | 5.09502 | 0.27272 | -0.05215 |
| 36 | 6.4086 | 6.84538 | -0.52587 | -0.43676 |
| 37 | 7.3114 | 6.79580 | 0.43204 | 0.51559 |
| 38 | 6.2704 | 6.46589 | -0.28922 | -0.19546 |
| 39 | 6.6247 | 5.89325 | 0.68378 | 0.73140 |
| 40 | 6.6075 | 6.30518 | 0.20385 | 0.30235 |
| 41 | 6.3184 | 5.54632 | 0.68899 | 0.77213 |
| 42 | 7.3137 | 6.20033 | 0.95762 | 1.11333 |
| 43 | 7.3392 | 6.81180 | 0.45957 | 0.52739 |
| 44 | 6.0481 | 5.75463 | 0.48779 | 0.29345 |
| 45 | 0 | 5.66894 | -5.82598 | -5.66894 |
| 46 | 6.7879 | 5.58322 | 1.35046 | 1.20471 |
| 47 | 6.4097 | 5.72432 | 0.57357 | 0.68538 |
| 48 | 6.5615 | 6.34079 | 0.17151 | 0.22066 |
| 49 | 6.0908 | 5.60570 | 0.51452 | 0.48509 |
| 50 | 3.3693 | 7.24838 | -3.74553 | -3.87907 |
| 51 | 7.6099 | 7.58258 | -0.00652 | 0.02727 |
| 52 | 6.1546 | 5.80488 | 0.24962 | 0.34976 |
| 53 | 5.0747 | 5.54402 | -0.53113 | -0.46931 |
| 54 | 0 | 4.95405 | -4.98553 | -4.95405 |
| 55 | 5.2949 | 5.25467 | -0.07107 | 0.04022 |
| 56 | 5.7568 | 5.37960 | 0.23322 | 0.37720 |
| 57 | 6.1647 | 5.84845 | 0.31485 | 0.31621 |
| 58 | 5.9625 | 5.50948 | 0.51143 | 0.45307 |
| 59 | 6.2373 | 5.64332 | 0.44273 | 0.59396 |
| 60 | 6.117 | 6.13450 | -0.21861 | -0.01753 |
| 61 | 5.9123 | 5.50072 | 0.35814 | 0.41157 |
| 62 | 6.9882 | 6.11091 | 0.74609 | 0.87728 |
| 63 | 6.2179 | 5.42773 | 0.70879 | 0.79012 |
| 64 | 6.4355 | 5.33854 | 0.99300 | 1.09691 |
| 65 | 5.1853 | 5.27064 | -0.17649 | -0.08538 |
| 66 | 6.3821 | 5.90577 | 0.38584 | 0.47632 |
| 67 | 5.9946 | 6.38918 | -0.51458 | -0.39456 |
| 68 | 7.2976 | 7.20831 | 0.12510 | 0.08925 |
| 69 | 6.9866 | 7.67700 | -0.65863 | -0.69036 |
| 70 | 4.9308 | 5.16733 | -0.15901 | -0.23655 |
| 71 | 5.1113 | 5.39615 | -0.35915 | -0.28488 |
| 72 | 5.992 | 5.39639 | 0.59405 | 0.59558 |
| 73 | 5.0638 | 5.27132 | -0.20727 | -0.20756 |
| 74 | 5.7288 | 5.35218 | 0.34494 | 0.37660 |
| 75 | 4.0501 | 5.39118 | -1.51368 | -1.34110 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 76 | 5.1511 | 5.17182 | 0.02200 | -0.02070 |
| 77 | 7.483 | 7.09308 | 0.43733 | 0.38991 |
| 78 | 5.7619 | 5.71516 | -0.07310 | 0.04676 |
| 79 | 6.9526 | 6.22968 | 0.60156 | 0.72293 |
| 80 | 5.7913 | 5.11401 | 0.98367 | 0.67730 |
| 81 | 7.7025 | 6.79441 | 0.91773 | 0.90806 |
| 82 | 6.6609 | 6.19619 | 0.46514 | 0.46468 |
| 83 | 6.977 | 5.48923 | 1.40082 | 1.48774 |
| 84 | 5.9876 | 6.01218 | -0.09203 | -0.02458 |
| 85 | 6.487 | 5.54784 | 0.99179 | 0.93915 |
| 86 | 7.481 | 9.71206 | -2.12409 | -2.23104 |
| 87 | 7.0955 | 7.68039 | -0.49313 | -0.58487 |
| 88 | 4.4356 | 4.95227 | -0.49800 | -0.51667 |
| 89 | 4.8064 | 5.12127 | -0.42077 | -0.31491 |
| 90 | 5.3863 | 5.59939 | -0.35315 | -0.21310 |
| 91 | 6.9426 | 6.05651 | 0.75531 | 0.88611 |
| 92 | 5.7929 | 5.31518 | 0.39054 | 0.47776 |
| 93 | 4.8665 | 5.18366 | -0.47860 | -0.31716 |
| 94 | 4.4422 | 5.24141 | -0.79274 | -0.79920 |
| 95 | 6.3753 | 5.78289 | 0.63829 | 0.59242 |
| 96 | 4.4606 | 5.56735 | -1.22106 | -1.10671 |
| 97 | 6.9088 | 5.92570 | 0.90329 | 0.98305 |
| 98 | 6.1071 | 6.12551 | -0.11235 | -0.01842 |
| 99 | 7.7678 | 7.01291 | 0.65555 | 0.75486 |
| 100 | 6.7078 | 6.39342 | 0.19911 | 0.31436 |
| 101 | 5.2758 | 5.74971 | -0.44737 | -0.47388 |
| 102 | 5.7247 | 5.53341 | 0.13145 | 0.19130 |
| 103 | 5.2906 | 5.46837 | -0.24576 | -0.17772 |
| 104 | 8.2155 | 7.59183 | 0.63968 | 0.62368 |
| 105 | 7.0319 | 6.41397 | 1.12855 | 0.61797 |
| 106 | 5.7252 | 6.19454 | -0.56689 | -0.46933 |
| 107 | 4.8203 | 5.05628 | 0.11297 | -0.23599 |
| 108 | 5.3677 | 6.52018 | -1.21255 | -1.15247 |
| 109 | 5.7675 | 5.82325 | -0.10207 | -0.05579 |
| 110 | 6.4294 | 6.58105 | -0.36547 | -0.15163 |
| 111 | 6.4636 | 5.93871 | 0.41025 | 0.52486 |
| 112 | 6.4256 | 5.78984 | 0.47918 | 0.63574 |
| 113 | 7.8025 | 6.15654 | 1.53330 | 1.64594 |
| 114 | 7.8627 | 6.42340 | 1.36882 | 1.43925 |
| 115 | 7.2805 | 5.76820 | 1.37137 | 1.51228 |
| 116 | 7.2562 | 6.17861 | 0.95725 | 1.07764 |
| 117 | 7.1435 | 7.45495 | -0.55567 | -0.31148 |
| 118 | 8.2594 | 7.79458 | 0.39159 | 0.46479 |
| 119 | 7.2774 | 7.28619 | -0.10396 | -0.00875 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 120 | 7.222 | 6.98617 | 0.07781 | 0.23578 |
| 121 | 7.6477 | 7.53079 | 0.07418 | 0.11686 |
| 122 | 8.5788 | 8.68546 | 0.30984 | -0.10671 |
| 123 | 8.7305 | 9.82099 | -0.87912 | -1.09053 |
| 124 | 7.1941 | 8.02009 | -0.59115 | -0.82595 |
| 125 | 7.238 | 6.49299 | 0.62803 | 0.74506 |
| 126 | 7.9657 | 8.59776 | -0.56005 | -0.63201 |
| 127 | 6.8361 | 6.61259 | 0.25768 | 0.22350 |
| 128 | 7.5407 | 6.78846 | 0.65238 | 0.75220 |
| 129 | 7.262 | 7.09251 | 0.00477 | 0.16946 |
| 130 | 6.9527 | 6.95706 | -0.04312 | -0.00439 |
| 131 | 8.1363 | 6.87351 | 1.17998 | 1.26280 |
| 132 | 6.8801 | 6.85077 | -0.10274 | 0.02934 |
| 133 | 6.471 | 6.36742 | -0.00494 | 0.10363 |
| 134 | 6.2987 | 5.69900 | 0.54364 | 0.59975 |
| 135 | 6.0728 | 5.41287 | 0.50864 | 0.65994 |
| 136 | 6.9866 | 6.08970 | 0.88429 | 0.89694 |
| 137 | 7.439 | 6.54128 | 0.66474 | 0.89770 |
| 138 | 6.7764 | 6.08787 | 0.55539 | 0.68854 |
| 139 | 7.8229 | 6.69840 | 0.89963 | 1.12448 |
| 140 | 4.5975 | 5.64179 | -0.79997 | -1.04433 |
| 141 | 0 | 5.14775 | -5.00933 | -5.14775 |
| 142 | 4.7808 | 5.24408 | -0.26929 | -0.46325 |
| 143 | 5.6786 | 5.60326 | 0.38825 | 0.07536 |
| 144 | 6.2254 | 6.11091 | 0.14590 | 0.11447 |
| 145 | 5.8201 | 5.95896 | -0.16115 | -0.13881 |
| 146 | 4.5984 | 5.65009 | -1.01791 | -1.05166 |
| 147 | 6.4208 | 5.74935 | 0.75687 | 0.67145 |
| 148 | 5.6566 | 5.68296 | -0.05938 | -0.02637 |
| 149 | 6.3657 | 5.59124 | 0.80264 | 0.77446 |
| 150 | 4.9485 | 6.11997 | -1.26723 | -1.17150 |
| 151 | 6.4086 | 5.89672 | 0.51845 | 0.51190 |
| 152 | 5.6721 | 5.50287 | 0.10352 | 0.16923 |
| 153 | 5.6575 | 5.88706 | -0.32933 | -0.22952 |
| 154 | 5.9677 | 5.68455 | 0.15365 | 0.28316 |
| 155 | 6.0653 | 5.23778 | 0.73538 | 0.82750 |
| 156 | 4.4803 | 5.23149 | -0.76307 | -0.75121 |
| 157 | 5.6707 | 5.83059 | -0.02957 | -0.15993 |
| 158 | 5.9387 | 5.82118 | 0.16538 | 0.11749 |
| 159 | 4.3489 | 5.62138 | -1.41461 | -1.27247 |
| 160 | 6.8955 | 6.06734 | 0.97284 | 0.82819 |
| 161 | 7.3724 | 5.97978 | 1.36656 | 1.39262 |
| 162 | 7.1867 | 6.17037 | 0.94694 | 1.01630 |
| 163 | 7.9099 | 7.03828 | 0.76413 | 0.87158 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 164 | 6.0282 | 6.14111 | -0.08633 | -0.11294 |
| 165 | 5.8425 | 5.65545 | -0.01644 | 0.18706 |
| 166 | 5.295 | 6.09149 | -0.97161 | -0.79651 |
| 167 | 6.9482 | 6.77144 | -0.01186 | 0.17680 |
| 168 | 7.1317 | 6.28814 | 0.67893 | 0.84356 |
| 169 | 6.0668 | 5.84843 | 0.15338 | 0.21835 |
| 170 | 5.0138 | 5.63372 | -0.65000 | -0.61991 |
| 171 | 5.4587 | 5.22292 | 0.39510 | 0.23573 |
| 172 | 5.2227 | 5.15637 | 0.12998 | 0.06632 |
| 173 | 7.0793 | 5.99983 | 0.97188 | 1.07946 |
| 174 | 5.4852 | 5.49166 | -0.09388 | -0.00647 |
| 175 | 5.3153 | 5.86186 | -0.49696 | -0.54654 |
| 176 | 5.737 | 5.39365 | 0.31856 | 0.34330 |
| 177 | 3.9076 | 5.21094 | -1.20902 | -1.30332 |
| 178 | 4.9889 | 5.15719 | -0.10931 | -0.16830 |
| 179 | 5.0819 | 5.22371 | 0.00551 | -0.14178 |
| 180 | 4.5621 | 5.04687 | -0.46398 | -0.48474 |
| 181 | 4.7261 | 5.00353 | -0.24725 | -0.27741 |
| 182 | 5.4816 | 5.14057 | 0.39850 | 0.34105 |
| 183 | 4.7516 | 5.56474 | -0.76430 | -0.81317 |
| 184 | 5.4283 | 5.06919 | 0.42697 | 0.35909 |
| 185 | 5.025 | 5.41841 | -0.39685 | -0.39341 |
| 186 | 6.9104 | 6.14160 | 0.64362 | 0.76882 |
| 187 | 6.0196 | 5.72877 | 0.17297 | 0.29079 |

=====

END

OF

REPORT=====

Spatial Error Model

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: SPATIAL ERROR MODEL - MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln_Rates
 Spatial Weight : Geoda_Queen.gal
 Dependent Variable : LOG_GUN_R Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 6.114527 Number of Variables : 5
 S.D. dependent var : 1.437945 Degrees of Freedom : 182
 Lag coeff. (Lambda) : 0.279217

R-squared : 0.385432 R-squared (BUSE) :-
 Sq. Correlation :- Log likelihood : -289.066881
 Sigma-square : 1.27073 Akaike info criterion : 588.134
 S.E of regression : 1.12727 Schwarz criterion : 604.289

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | z-value | Probability |
|------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| CONSTANT | 4.998515 | 0.187069 | 26.72016 | 0.0000000 |
| STLN_R | 0.0003937612 | 0.0001468474 | 2.681432 | 0.0073309 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 4.75829e-005 | 8.317203e-006 | 5.721022 | 0.0000000 |
| DROPOUT_R | 2.994183e-005 | 1.3167e-005 | 2.274006 | 0.0229656 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 1.556293e-005 | 5.154881e-006 | 3.019066 | 0.0025357 |
| LAMBDA | 0.2792174 | 0.107676 | 2.593127 | 0.0095108 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|--------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 4 | 5.860725 | 0.2097937 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

SPATIAL ERROR DEPENDENCE FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Likelihood Ratio Test | 1 | 4.255529 | 0.0391228 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | STLN_R | CRIMES_DRU | DROPOUT_R | BROKEN_HOM |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 0.034995 | -0.000005 | -0.000000 | -0.000001 | -0.000000 |
| -0.000005 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| -0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| -0.000001 | -0.000000 | -0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.000000 |

-0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 -0.000000 0.000000
0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000

LAMBDA
0.000000
0.000000
0.000000
0.000000
0.000000
0.011594

| OBS | LOG_GUN_R | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL | PRED ERROR |
|-----|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 6.4249 | 6.00456 | 0.31716 | 0.42034 |
| 2 | 6.9458 | 5.60663 | 1.20275 | 1.33913 |
| 3 | 7.5411 | 7.58636 | -0.16986 | -0.04529 |
| 4 | 5.0774 | 5.07239 | 0.55429 | 0.00505 |
| 5 | 4.7799 | 5.24933 | -0.33886 | -0.46944 |
| 6 | 7.4109 | 6.76069 | 0.45831 | 0.65020 |
| 7 | 6.7738 | 7.02867 | -0.49391 | -0.25488 |
| 8 | 6.1215 | 5.53390 | 0.40028 | 0.58759 |
| 9 | 6.4112 | 6.28703 | 0.06890 | 0.12413 |
| 10 | 7.8356 | 6.72082 | 0.94031 | 1.11480 |
| 11 | 4.8964 | 5.41646 | -0.49111 | -0.52010 |
| 12 | 6.5492 | 5.55713 | 1.12857 | 0.99206 |
| 13 | 6.9096 | 6.19678 | 0.55445 | 0.71280 |
| 14 | 6.4086 | 5.55459 | 0.73238 | 0.85404 |
| 15 | 6.9188 | 5.96679 | 0.75855 | 0.95201 |
| 16 | 6.3966 | 5.57584 | 0.67543 | 0.82076 |
| 17 | 5.9037 | 5.85808 | -0.02618 | 0.04567 |
| 18 | 7.0618 | 6.58920 | 0.35138 | 0.47256 |
| 19 | 6.2944 | 5.81923 | 0.30954 | 0.47519 |
| 20 | 5.0216 | 5.37507 | -0.24878 | -0.35343 |
| 21 | 6.0587 | 7.60087 | -1.49247 | -1.54214 |
| 22 | 7.3599 | 7.05125 | 0.06829 | 0.30865 |
| 23 | 6.8632 | 6.06027 | 0.71134 | 0.80292 |
| 24 | 7.2077 | 7.06473 | 0.06938 | 0.14294 |
| 25 | 5.9558 | 5.27483 | 0.94175 | 0.68097 |
| 26 | 7.8379 | 7.82659 | -0.03683 | 0.01127 |
| 27 | 7.591 | 7.49538 | -0.06294 | 0.09560 |
| 28 | 7.903 | 6.44880 | 1.31043 | 1.45420 |
| 29 | 7.9171 | 6.62596 | 1.20064 | 1.29116 |
| 30 | 0 | 5.03804 | -4.77284 | -5.03804 |
| 31 | 5.1565 | 5.35219 | 0.13887 | -0.19565 |

| | | | | |
|----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 32 | 7.3616 | 7.07169 | 0.11665 | 0.28996 |
| 33 | 7.191 | 6.34527 | 0.70560 | 0.84575 |
| 34 | 0 | 5.27768 | -5.33905 | -5.27768 |
| 35 | 5.0429 | 5.17109 | 0.20876 | -0.12823 |
| 36 | 6.4086 | 6.78950 | -0.49824 | -0.38087 |
| 37 | 7.3114 | 6.88258 | 0.31930 | 0.42881 |
| 38 | 6.2704 | 6.32801 | -0.17184 | -0.05759 |
| 39 | 6.6247 | 5.63811 | 0.91108 | 0.98655 |
| 40 | 6.6075 | 6.33105 | 0.19241 | 0.27648 |
| 41 | 6.3184 | 5.62387 | 0.63647 | 0.69457 |
| 42 | 7.3137 | 6.15480 | 0.99221 | 1.15886 |
| 43 | 7.3392 | 7.15108 | 0.10026 | 0.18811 |
| 44 | 6.0481 | 5.78486 | 0.48150 | 0.26321 |
| 45 | 0 | 5.83125 | -5.96667 | -5.83125 |
| 46 | 6.7879 | 5.62704 | 1.32303 | 1.16089 |
| 47 | 6.4097 | 5.47663 | 0.82797 | 0.93307 |
| 48 | 6.5615 | 6.24166 | 0.25600 | 0.31980 |
| 49 | 6.0908 | 5.64898 | 0.46874 | 0.44181 |
| 50 | 3.3693 | 6.90275 | -3.46762 | -3.53344 |
| 51 | 7.6099 | 7.54445 | -0.03064 | 0.06541 |
| 52 | 6.1546 | 5.78331 | 0.28060 | 0.37133 |
| 53 | 5.0747 | 5.62112 | -0.60652 | -0.54641 |
| 54 | 0 | 5.15936 | -5.15513 | -5.15936 |
| 55 | 5.2949 | 5.35303 | -0.13685 | -0.05814 |
| 56 | 5.7568 | 5.45631 | 0.17990 | 0.30048 |
| 57 | 6.1647 | 5.81243 | 0.34777 | 0.35222 |
| 58 | 5.9625 | 5.53462 | 0.47630 | 0.42793 |
| 59 | 6.2373 | 5.67861 | 0.42273 | 0.55867 |
| 60 | 6.117 | 6.12188 | -0.18656 | -0.00491 |
| 61 | 5.9123 | 5.64386 | 0.24112 | 0.26842 |
| 62 | 6.9882 | 6.14650 | 0.71236 | 0.84168 |
| 63 | 6.2179 | 5.41285 | 0.75132 | 0.80500 |
| 64 | 6.4355 | 5.39045 | 0.97037 | 1.04501 |
| 65 | 5.1853 | 5.37556 | -0.24617 | -0.19030 |
| 66 | 6.3821 | 5.89398 | 0.40691 | 0.48811 |
| 67 | 5.9946 | 6.48551 | -0.61194 | -0.49088 |
| 68 | 7.2976 | 6.95596 | 0.33619 | 0.34160 |
| 69 | 6.9866 | 7.50579 | -0.55840 | -0.51915 |
| 70 | 4.9308 | 5.14800 | -0.11994 | -0.21722 |
| 71 | 5.1113 | 5.45929 | -0.41488 | -0.34802 |
| 72 | 5.992 | 5.57319 | 0.42667 | 0.41878 |
| 73 | 5.0638 | 5.41904 | -0.33337 | -0.35529 |
| 74 | 5.7288 | 5.44809 | 0.26125 | 0.28069 |
| 75 | 4.0501 | 5.40751 | -1.53100 | -1.35744 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 76 | 5.1511 | 5.28720 | -0.05302 | -0.13608 |
| 77 | 7.483 | 6.83227 | 0.66392 | 0.65071 |
| 78 | 5.7619 | 5.79093 | -0.12431 | -0.02901 |
| 79 | 6.9526 | 6.37098 | 0.43045 | 0.58162 |
| 80 | 5.7913 | 5.29071 | 0.84487 | 0.50060 |
| 81 | 7.7025 | 6.72648 | 0.94356 | 0.97599 |
| 82 | 6.6609 | 6.15132 | 0.50762 | 0.50956 |
| 83 | 6.977 | 5.50338 | 1.40188 | 1.47359 |
| 84 | 5.9876 | 5.98009 | -0.05228 | 0.00751 |
| 85 | 6.487 | 5.62547 | 0.93543 | 0.86151 |
| 86 | 7.481 | 9.93093 | -2.38589 | -2.44991 |
| 87 | 7.0955 | 7.37890 | -0.24654 | -0.28338 |
| 88 | 4.4356 | 5.15647 | -0.65115 | -0.72087 |
| 89 | 4.8064 | 5.22537 | -0.49571 | -0.41901 |
| 90 | 5.3863 | 5.70810 | -0.43596 | -0.32181 |
| 91 | 6.9426 | 6.16469 | 0.66519 | 0.77793 |
| 92 | 5.7929 | 5.36101 | 0.37321 | 0.43193 |
| 93 | 4.8665 | 5.29532 | -0.55631 | -0.42882 |
| 94 | 4.4422 | 5.36417 | -0.87944 | -0.92196 |
| 95 | 6.3753 | 5.84199 | 0.59900 | 0.53332 |
| 96 | 4.4606 | 5.56888 | -1.21264 | -1.10824 |
| 97 | 6.9088 | 6.02922 | 0.81254 | 0.87954 |
| 98 | 6.1071 | 6.16651 | -0.15529 | -0.05942 |
| 99 | 7.7678 | 6.78367 | 0.84757 | 0.98411 |
| 100 | 6.7078 | 6.35327 | 0.24563 | 0.35452 |
| 101 | 5.2758 | 5.88307 | -0.56266 | -0.60724 |
| 102 | 5.7247 | 5.52718 | 0.15061 | 0.19753 |
| 103 | 5.2906 | 5.53874 | -0.30938 | -0.24809 |
| 104 | 8.2155 | 7.42680 | 0.75485 | 0.78871 |
| 105 | 7.0319 | 6.00132 | 1.46310 | 1.03062 |
| 106 | 5.7252 | 6.22769 | -0.59780 | -0.50247 |
| 107 | 4.8203 | 5.27960 | -0.07429 | -0.45931 |
| 108 | 5.3677 | 6.38766 | -1.04226 | -1.01995 |
| 109 | 5.7675 | 5.83011 | -0.11146 | -0.06264 |
| 110 | 6.4294 | 6.58498 | -0.37353 | -0.15556 |
| 111 | 6.4636 | 5.75759 | 0.57257 | 0.70597 |
| 112 | 6.4256 | 5.73064 | 0.51540 | 0.69494 |
| 113 | 7.8025 | 5.95121 | 1.71133 | 1.85126 |
| 114 | 7.8627 | 6.37828 | 1.40173 | 1.48437 |
| 115 | 7.2805 | 5.58055 | 1.52816 | 1.69993 |
| 116 | 7.2562 | 5.98876 | 1.10776 | 1.26749 |
| 117 | 7.1435 | 7.32837 | -0.46550 | -0.18489 |
| 118 | 8.2594 | 7.73340 | 0.40672 | 0.52597 |
| 119 | 7.2774 | 7.07883 | 0.06381 | 0.19862 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 120 | 7.222 | 6.93916 | 0.10393 | 0.28279 |
| 121 | 7.6477 | 7.24527 | 0.33013 | 0.40238 |
| 122 | 8.5788 | 8.70222 | 0.22615 | -0.12347 |
| 123 | 8.7305 | 9.90340 | -1.04966 | -1.17293 |
| 124 | 7.1941 | 7.66118 | -0.26718 | -0.46704 |
| 125 | 7.238 | 6.38698 | 0.68071 | 0.85107 |
| 126 | 7.9657 | 8.63397 | -0.64227 | -0.66822 |
| 127 | 6.8361 | 6.42615 | 0.42651 | 0.40994 |
| 128 | 7.5407 | 6.65953 | 0.75874 | 0.88112 |
| 129 | 7.262 | 7.10725 | -0.02761 | 0.15472 |
| 130 | 6.9527 | 6.77889 | 0.11087 | 0.17377 |
| 131 | 8.1363 | 6.64636 | 1.38551 | 1.48996 |
| 132 | 6.8801 | 6.61937 | 0.08845 | 0.26074 |
| 133 | 6.471 | 6.39571 | -0.04631 | 0.07534 |
| 134 | 6.2987 | 5.70112 | 0.54367 | 0.59762 |
| 135 | 6.0728 | 5.38580 | 0.54907 | 0.68702 |
| 136 | 6.9866 | 6.12535 | 0.84748 | 0.86129 |
| 137 | 7.439 | 6.46253 | 0.73214 | 0.97644 |
| 138 | 6.7764 | 5.92037 | 0.72116 | 0.85604 |
| 139 | 7.8229 | 6.69676 | 0.88161 | 1.12613 |
| 140 | 4.5975 | 5.75690 | -0.90279 | -1.15944 |
| 141 | 0 | 5.24740 | -5.08391 | -5.24740 |
| 142 | 4.7808 | 5.28906 | -0.30438 | -0.50823 |
| 143 | 5.6786 | 5.76762 | 0.22542 | -0.08900 |
| 144 | 6.2254 | 6.32411 | -0.05264 | -0.09873 |
| 145 | 5.8201 | 6.05123 | -0.22189 | -0.23108 |
| 146 | 4.5984 | 5.69323 | -1.03571 | -1.09480 |
| 147 | 6.4208 | 5.79380 | 0.73666 | 0.62701 |
| 148 | 5.6566 | 5.65032 | -0.00983 | 0.00627 |
| 149 | 6.3657 | 5.65730 | 0.75828 | 0.70840 |
| 150 | 4.9485 | 6.19584 | -1.31260 | -1.24737 |
| 151 | 6.4086 | 6.03799 | 0.40276 | 0.37063 |
| 152 | 5.6721 | 5.55361 | 0.09874 | 0.11849 |
| 153 | 5.6575 | 6.07241 | -0.47050 | -0.41487 |
| 154 | 5.9677 | 5.81547 | 0.05500 | 0.15224 |
| 155 | 6.0653 | 5.28474 | 0.71402 | 0.78055 |
| 156 | 4.4803 | 5.31899 | -0.83585 | -0.83871 |
| 157 | 5.6707 | 5.88475 | -0.06724 | -0.21409 |
| 158 | 5.9387 | 5.87585 | 0.12159 | 0.06282 |
| 159 | 4.3489 | 5.56124 | -1.34126 | -1.21232 |
| 160 | 6.8955 | 6.16551 | 0.87902 | 0.73002 |
| 161 | 7.3724 | 5.90247 | 1.43581 | 1.46994 |
| 162 | 7.1867 | 6.10197 | 1.00762 | 1.08470 |
| 163 | 7.9099 | 6.98069 | 0.79335 | 0.92917 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 164 | 6.0282 | 6.05643 | 0.01460 | -0.02826 |
| 165 | 5.8425 | 5.47975 | 0.14632 | 0.36276 |
| 166 | 5.295 | 6.06745 | -0.95458 | -0.77246 |
| 167 | 6.9482 | 6.75951 | -0.00885 | 0.18873 |
| 168 | 7.1317 | 6.30517 | 0.67166 | 0.82653 |
| 169 | 6.0668 | 6.04152 | -0.02263 | 0.02526 |
| 170 | 5.0138 | 5.71769 | -0.71888 | -0.70388 |
| 171 | 5.4587 | 5.35066 | 0.29154 | 0.10800 |
| 172 | 5.2227 | 5.21659 | 0.08659 | 0.00610 |
| 173 | 7.0793 | 6.14604 | 0.86284 | 0.93325 |
| 174 | 5.4852 | 5.54378 | -0.11817 | -0.05859 |
| 175 | 5.3153 | 5.98554 | -0.61077 | -0.67022 |
| 176 | 5.737 | 5.46845 | 0.27080 | 0.26851 |
| 177 | 3.9076 | 5.34221 | -1.30191 | -1.43458 |
| 178 | 4.9889 | 5.29590 | -0.21055 | -0.30702 |
| 179 | 5.0819 | 5.41143 | -0.14376 | -0.32950 |
| 180 | 4.5621 | 5.24636 | -0.61254 | -0.68424 |
| 181 | 4.7261 | 5.21403 | -0.41193 | -0.48791 |
| 182 | 5.4816 | 5.30674 | 0.27402 | 0.17487 |
| 183 | 4.7516 | 5.71147 | -0.87607 | -0.95989 |
| 184 | 5.4283 | 5.16740 | 0.36540 | 0.26088 |
| 185 | 5.025 | 5.55031 | -0.49294 | -0.52530 |
| 186 | 6.9104 | 6.19657 | 0.62000 | 0.71385 |
| 187 | 6.0196 | 5.89571 | 0.03769 | 0.12385 |

=====
END

OF

REPORT=====

Violent Crime Geoda Results

Classic OLS

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: ORDINARY LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln
 Dependent Variable : LOG_VIOLEN Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 5.18569 Number of Variables : 4
 S.D. dependent var : 1.01582 Degrees of Freedom : 183

R-squared : 0.528459 F-statistic : 68.3631
 Adjusted R-squared : 0.520729 Prob(F-statistic) :1.06063e-029
 Sum squared residual: 90.99 Log likelihood : -197.988
 Sigma-square : 0.497213 Akaike info criterion : 403.976
 S.E. of regression : 0.705133 Schwarz criterion : 416.9
 Sigma-square ML : 0.486577
 S.E of regression ML: 0.697551

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | t-Statistic | Probability |
|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| CONSTANT | 4.18078 | 0.09632361 | 43.40348 | 0.0000000 |
| RCVD | 0.02750526 | 0.005712729 | 4.814731 | 0.0000031 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 0.00563155 | 0.0007275727 | 7.74019 | 0.0000000 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 1.493377 | 0.2963614 | 5.039039 | 0.0000011 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

MULTICOLLINEARITY CONDITION NUMBER 4.092541

TEST ON NORMALITY OF ERRORS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Jarque-Bera | 2 | 581.2829 | 0.0000000 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|----------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 3 | 9.108504 | 0.0278825 |
| Koenker-Bassett test | 3 | 1.874033 | 0.5989586 |

SPECIFICATION ROBUST TEST

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-------|----|----------|-----------|
| White | 9 | 35.65997 | 0.0000455 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

(row-standardized weights)

| TEST | MI/DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Moran's I (error) | 0.187569 | 4.6538004 | 0.0000033 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (lag) | 1 | 12.5984247 | 0.0003861 |
| Robust LM (lag) | 1 | 0.4397971 | 0.5072204 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (error) | 1 | 18.5481601 | 0.0000166 |
| Robust LM (error) | 1 | 6.3895325 | 0.0114795 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (SARMA) | 2 | 18.9879572 | 0.0000753 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | RCVD | CRIMES_DRU | BROKEN_HOM |
|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 0.009278 | -0.000138 | -0.000011 | -0.018380 |
| -0.000138 | 0.000033 | -0.000002 | -0.000153 |
| -0.000011 | -0.000002 | 0.000001 | -0.000037 |
| -0.018380 | -0.000153 | -0.000037 | 0.087830 |

| OBS | LOG_VIOLEN | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL |
|-----|------------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 5.34711 | 5.01036 | 0.33675 |
| 2 | 5.34233 | 5.07945 | 0.26289 |
| 3 | 6.21261 | 6.49310 | -0.28049 |
| 4 | 4.35671 | 4.27848 | 0.07823 |
| 5 | 4.71850 | 4.61378 | 0.10472 |
| 6 | 5.86647 | 5.53158 | 0.33489 |
| 7 | 6.02587 | 6.01232 | 0.01354 |
| 8 | 4.64439 | 4.60890 | 0.03549 |
| 9 | 6.12468 | 5.46743 | 0.65725 |
| 10 | 6.39859 | 6.09338 | 0.30521 |
| 11 | 3.71357 | 4.38966 | -0.67609 |
| 12 | 4.12713 | 4.59776 | -0.47062 |
| 13 | 4.89035 | 5.20715 | -0.31680 |
| 14 | 4.70048 | 4.64031 | 0.06017 |
| 15 | 4.67283 | 4.84792 | -0.17509 |
| 16 | 5.35659 | 4.94819 | 0.40839 |
| 17 | 5.79606 | 4.78827 | 1.00778 |
| 18 | 6.24998 | 5.77096 | 0.47902 |
| 19 | 5.80814 | 5.12177 | 0.68638 |
| 20 | 4.82028 | 4.75011 | 0.07017 |
| 21 | 4.48864 | 4.61983 | -0.13119 |
| 22 | 4.82028 | 5.28869 | -0.46841 |
| 23 | 5.48894 | 5.02858 | 0.46036 |
| 24 | 6.49072 | 5.99773 | 0.49299 |

| | | | |
|----|---------|---------|----------|
| 25 | 4.02535 | 4.39152 | -0.36616 |
| 26 | 6.10702 | 6.38934 | -0.28231 |
| 27 | 6.29157 | 5.51653 | 0.77504 |
| 28 | 6.67077 | 6.62114 | 0.04963 |
| 29 | 5.96358 | 5.39012 | 0.57346 |
| 30 | 2.30259 | 4.35471 | -2.05212 |
| 31 | 3.68888 | 4.65357 | -0.96469 |
| 32 | 6.34036 | 5.63490 | 0.70546 |
| 33 | 6.17794 | 5.90887 | 0.26907 |
| 34 | 3.36730 | 4.56431 | -1.19702 |
| 35 | 5.27300 | 4.69476 | 0.57824 |
| 36 | 5.89440 | 6.21900 | -0.32460 |
| 37 | 5.18178 | 5.26750 | -0.08572 |
| 38 | 5.12396 | 5.27326 | -0.14930 |
| 39 | 4.96284 | 4.76749 | 0.19536 |
| 40 | 4.86753 | 5.20513 | -0.33760 |
| 41 | 4.97673 | 5.11121 | -0.13448 |
| 42 | 6.23441 | 5.69513 | 0.53928 |
| 43 | 4.46591 | 4.54161 | -0.07570 |
| 44 | 5.80212 | 4.91474 | 0.88738 |
| 45 | 0.00000 | 4.19204 | -4.19204 |
| 46 | 4.67283 | 4.42779 | 0.24504 |
| 47 | 5.74620 | 5.02056 | 0.72565 |
| 48 | 6.11368 | 6.35829 | -0.24461 |
| 49 | 5.35659 | 5.14433 | 0.21225 |
| 50 | 2.94444 | 5.82621 | -2.88177 |
| 51 | 6.22654 | 6.13893 | 0.08760 |
| 52 | 6.25767 | 5.28993 | 0.96774 |
| 53 | 5.47646 | 5.15187 | 0.32460 |
| 54 | 2.39790 | 4.34668 | -1.94878 |
| 55 | 4.18965 | 4.43709 | -0.24743 |
| 56 | 5.40268 | 5.05114 | 0.35154 |
| 57 | 6.38012 | 5.36177 | 1.01835 |
| 58 | 4.51086 | 4.49166 | 0.01920 |
| 59 | 5.53733 | 5.01899 | 0.51834 |
| 60 | 6.33859 | 5.04304 | 1.29556 |
| 61 | 4.99043 | 5.00820 | -0.01776 |
| 62 | 5.83773 | 5.02851 | 0.80922 |
| 63 | 5.40268 | 4.86229 | 0.54039 |
| 64 | 5.22575 | 4.77837 | 0.44737 |
| 65 | 4.14313 | 4.43631 | -0.29318 |
| 66 | 5.11799 | 5.00729 | 0.11070 |
| 67 | 5.16479 | 5.43876 | -0.27398 |
| 68 | 6.31897 | 5.84371 | 0.47526 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 69 | 6.02587 | 6.01990 | 0.00597 |
| 70 | 4.51086 | 4.60246 | -0.09160 |
| 71 | 4.14313 | 4.61992 | -0.47679 |
| 72 | 3.21888 | 4.22583 | -1.00696 |
| 73 | 5.30330 | 4.83848 | 0.46483 |
| 74 | 4.91998 | 4.75980 | 0.16018 |
| 75 | 4.54329 | 4.50523 | 0.03807 |
| 76 | 3.55535 | 4.46515 | -0.90980 |
| 77 | 6.68835 | 6.72460 | -0.03625 |
| 78 | 5.46806 | 5.03583 | 0.43223 |
| 79 | 6.26340 | 6.18609 | 0.07731 |
| 80 | 4.18965 | 4.56415 | -0.37450 |
| 81 | 7.03439 | 6.20562 | 0.82877 |
| 82 | 5.92426 | 6.32352 | -0.39927 |
| 83 | 5.17615 | 4.71442 | 0.46173 |
| 84 | 4.93447 | 5.00911 | -0.07464 |
| 85 | 5.56834 | 4.86188 | 0.70647 |
| 86 | 5.87212 | 7.57571 | -1.70359 |
| 87 | 6.73815 | 6.85012 | -0.11196 |
| 88 | 3.89182 | 4.34563 | -0.45380 |
| 89 | 4.47734 | 4.67631 | -0.19897 |
| 90 | 5.25750 | 5.02163 | 0.23587 |
| 91 | 5.95064 | 5.18813 | 0.76251 |
| 92 | 5.27811 | 4.69428 | 0.58384 |
| 93 | 3.98898 | 4.43180 | -0.44281 |
| 94 | 4.17439 | 4.47807 | -0.30368 |
| 95 | 5.02388 | 4.99273 | 0.03116 |
| 96 | 5.07517 | 4.66275 | 0.41242 |
| 97 | 5.06260 | 4.82121 | 0.24139 |
| 98 | 4.73620 | 5.09336 | -0.35716 |
| 99 | 6.16961 | 7.14071 | -0.97109 |
| 100 | 5.27811 | 5.61541 | -0.33729 |
| 101 | 5.43372 | 4.75137 | 0.68235 |
| 102 | 4.70953 | 4.74344 | -0.03391 |
| 103 | 5.70378 | 4.73882 | 0.96496 |
| 104 | 6.35957 | 6.89896 | -0.53939 |
| 105 | 5.68698 | 6.52004 | -0.83307 |
| 106 | 5.58725 | 5.13050 | 0.45675 |
| 107 | 5.18178 | 4.76481 | 0.41697 |
| 108 | 5.82895 | 5.23781 | 0.59113 |
| 109 | 5.59471 | 5.02505 | 0.56966 |
| 110 | 5.09375 | 5.16178 | -0.06803 |
| 111 | 4.78749 | 4.85664 | -0.06915 |
| 112 | 5.06890 | 4.70344 | 0.36546 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 113 | 6.16331 | 5.53698 | 0.62633 |
| 114 | 4.34381 | 4.89190 | -0.54810 |
| 115 | 5.86079 | 5.01597 | 0.84482 |
| 116 | 5.57595 | 4.73765 | 0.83830 |
| 117 | 6.68711 | 6.67852 | 0.00858 |
| 118 | 6.64379 | 6.59992 | 0.04387 |
| 119 | 5.62762 | 5.43557 | 0.19205 |
| 120 | 5.83773 | 5.76067 | 0.07706 |
| 121 | 6.66185 | 6.01633 | 0.64553 |
| 122 | 7.61628 | 8.20335 | -0.58707 |
| 123 | 6.43775 | 7.88949 | -1.45174 |
| 124 | 6.39359 | 6.08126 | 0.31233 |
| 125 | 6.10479 | 5.72107 | 0.38372 |
| 126 | 6.72143 | 7.20495 | -0.48352 |
| 127 | 5.83188 | 5.33912 | 0.49277 |
| 128 | 5.34711 | 5.03418 | 0.31293 |
| 129 | 6.37502 | 5.89971 | 0.47532 |
| 130 | 5.84064 | 5.46874 | 0.37190 |
| 131 | 6.20658 | 5.50697 | 0.69961 |
| 132 | 5.93489 | 6.14188 | -0.20699 |
| 133 | 4.99721 | 5.12733 | -0.13012 |
| 134 | 5.04343 | 4.78517 | 0.25826 |
| 135 | 3.91202 | 4.47363 | -0.56161 |
| 136 | 5.13580 | 4.83415 | 0.30164 |
| 137 | 5.76205 | 5.70192 | 0.06013 |
| 138 | 4.92725 | 4.71679 | 0.21047 |
| 139 | 6.48768 | 6.18734 | 0.30034 |
| 140 | 3.89182 | 4.57968 | -0.68786 |
| 141 | 2.99573 | 4.38217 | -1.38643 |
| 142 | 2.39790 | 4.40034 | -2.00244 |
| 143 | 3.55535 | 4.84500 | -1.28965 |
| 144 | 5.88332 | 5.41643 | 0.46689 |
| 145 | 5.04986 | 5.11277 | -0.06291 |
| 146 | 4.49981 | 4.69955 | -0.19974 |
| 147 | 4.91265 | 4.74074 | 0.17192 |
| 148 | 4.67283 | 4.75055 | -0.07772 |
| 149 | 5.66643 | 4.89923 | 0.76720 |
| 150 | 4.43082 | 5.13263 | -0.70181 |
| 151 | 5.23644 | 4.94480 | 0.29164 |
| 152 | 4.84419 | 4.57983 | 0.26436 |
| 153 | 4.30407 | 4.89426 | -0.59020 |
| 154 | 4.57471 | 4.69756 | -0.12285 |
| 155 | 4.54329 | 4.65742 | -0.11413 |
| 156 | 3.76120 | 4.36788 | -0.60668 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 157 | 4.46591 | 4.98510 | -0.51919 |
| 158 | 4.60517 | 4.99045 | -0.38528 |
| 159 | 4.34381 | 4.75314 | -0.40933 |
| 160 | 4.26268 | 5.04759 | -0.78491 |
| 161 | 5.52146 | 5.22256 | 0.29890 |
| 162 | 7.18690 | 7.09745 | 0.08945 |
| 163 | 5.96615 | 5.74156 | 0.22459 |
| 164 | 5.83188 | 4.95410 | 0.87778 |
| 165 | 5.52146 | 4.33781 | 1.18365 |
| 166 | 6.08450 | 5.14996 | 0.93454 |
| 167 | 6.16961 | 5.59970 | 0.56991 |
| 168 | 6.00389 | 5.59654 | 0.40734 |
| 169 | 5.47227 | 5.28842 | 0.18385 |
| 170 | 4.45435 | 4.88756 | -0.43321 |
| 171 | 4.46591 | 4.47288 | -0.00698 |
| 172 | 4.77068 | 4.46504 | 0.30564 |
| 173 | 5.94017 | 5.56274 | 0.37743 |
| 174 | 5.12396 | 4.68705 | 0.43691 |
| 175 | 5.30827 | 5.04915 | 0.25912 |
| 176 | 4.53260 | 4.60748 | -0.07488 |
| 177 | 4.14313 | 4.56136 | -0.41822 |
| 178 | 4.82831 | 4.58459 | 0.24373 |
| 179 | 4.53260 | 4.62221 | -0.08961 |
| 180 | 4.52179 | 4.93364 | -0.41185 |
| 181 | 5.69036 | 4.39702 | 1.29334 |
| 182 | 3.66356 | 4.34368 | -0.68012 |
| 183 | 4.57471 | 4.99306 | -0.41835 |
| 184 | 3.46574 | 4.28019 | -0.81445 |
| 185 | 4.79579 | 4.59709 | 0.19870 |
| 186 | 5.14749 | 4.76642 | 0.38107 |
| 187 | 5.22036 | 5.27065 | -0.05029 |

=====

END

OF

REPORT

=====

Spatial Lag Model

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: SPATIAL LAG MODEL - MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln
 Spatial Weight : Geoda_Queen.gal
 Dependent Variable : LOG_VIOLEN Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 5.18569 Number of Variables : 5
 S.D. dependent var : 1.01582 Degrees of Freedom : 182
 Lag coeff. (Rho) : 0.271346

R-squared : 0.562160 Log likelihood : -192.301
 Sq. Correlation : - Akaike info criterion : 394.602
 Sigma-square : 0.451802 Schwarz criterion : 410.758
 S.E of regression : 0.672162

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | z-value | Probability |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| W_LOG_VIOLEN | 0.2713455 | 0.07829576 | 3.465648 | 0.0005290 |
| CONSTANT | 2.91341 | 0.3749824 | 7.769459 | 0.0000000 |
| RCVD | 0.02489149 | 0.005494839 | 4.529976 | 0.0000059 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 0.004677244 | 0.0007691415 | 6.081123 | 0.0000000 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 1.234482 | 0.2886049 | 4.277411 | 0.0000189 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|--------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 3 | 14.06316 | 0.0028204 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

SPATIAL LAG DEPENDENCE FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Likelihood Ratio Test | 1 | 11.37385 | 0.0007449 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | RCVD | CRIMES_DRU | BROKEN_HOM | W_LOG_VIOLEN |
|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 0.140612 | 0.000142 | 0.000111 | 0.004759 | -0.028466 |
| 0.000142 | 0.000030 | -0.000001 | -0.000095 | -0.000057 |
| 0.000111 | -0.000001 | 0.000001 | -0.000014 | -0.000026 |
| 0.004759 | -0.000095 | -0.000014 | 0.083293 | -0.004622 |
| -0.028466 | -0.000057 | -0.000026 | -0.004622 | 0.006130 |

| OBS | LOG_VIOLEN | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL | PRED ERROR |
|-----|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 5.3471 | 5.09591 | 0.04653 | 0.25120 |
| 2 | 5.3423 | 5.15086 | 0.11331 | 0.19147 |
| 3 | 6.2126 | 6.46261 | -0.29802 | -0.25000 |
| 4 | 4.3567 | 4.20781 | 0.30174 | 0.14890 |
| 5 | 4.7185 | 4.50763 | 0.31438 | 0.21087 |
| 6 | 5.8665 | 5.50231 | 0.37864 | 0.36416 |
| 7 | 6.0259 | 5.94493 | 0.00863 | 0.08094 |
| 8 | 4.6444 | 4.58633 | 0.02142 | 0.05806 |
| 9 | 6.1247 | 5.45030 | 0.62075 | 0.67439 |
| 10 | 6.3986 | 6.27193 | 0.13075 | 0.12667 |
| 11 | 3.7136 | 4.31561 | -0.59102 | -0.60204 |
| 12 | 4.1271 | 4.49485 | -0.31998 | -0.36771 |
| 13 | 4.8903 | 5.20461 | -0.39109 | -0.31427 |
| 14 | 4.7005 | 4.68851 | -0.12471 | 0.01198 |
| 15 | 4.6728 | 4.84449 | -0.21143 | -0.17167 |
| 16 | 5.3566 | 4.87833 | 0.42826 | 0.47826 |
| 17 | 5.7961 | 4.79276 | 0.92230 | 1.00329 |
| 18 | 6.25 | 5.70883 | 0.48965 | 0.54115 |
| 19 | 5.8081 | 5.13107 | 0.61039 | 0.67707 |
| 20 | 4.8203 | 4.64012 | 0.20184 | 0.18016 |
| 21 | 4.4886 | 4.51542 | -0.03463 | -0.02678 |
| 22 | 4.8203 | 5.46759 | -0.73787 | -0.64731 |
| 23 | 5.4889 | 5.17351 | 0.25294 | 0.31543 |
| 24 | 6.4907 | 6.07619 | 0.48612 | 0.41454 |
| 25 | 4.0254 | 4.35218 | -0.28125 | -0.32683 |
| 26 | 6.107 | 6.32215 | -0.28872 | -0.21513 |
| 27 | 6.2916 | 5.72507 | 0.65118 | 0.56650 |
| 28 | 6.6708 | 6.69530 | 0.02264 | -0.02454 |
| 29 | 5.9636 | 5.54247 | 0.32394 | 0.42111 |
| 30 | 2.3026 | 5.00209 | -2.29622 | -2.69950 |
| 31 | 3.6889 | 4.52835 | -0.83904 | -0.83947 |
| 32 | 6.3404 | 5.76232 | 0.57179 | 0.57804 |
| 33 | 6.1779 | 5.92797 | 0.26832 | 0.24997 |
| 34 | 3.3673 | 4.43202 | -0.99667 | -1.06473 |
| 35 | 5.273 | 4.56993 | 0.78149 | 0.70307 |
| 36 | 5.8944 | 6.21386 | -0.33986 | -0.31945 |
| 37 | 5.1818 | 5.32469 | -0.16608 | -0.14291 |
| 38 | 5.124 | 5.40785 | -0.25699 | -0.28389 |
| 39 | 4.9628 | 5.06896 | -0.06609 | -0.10611 |
| 40 | 4.8675 | 5.16453 | -0.43041 | -0.29700 |
| 41 | 4.9767 | 5.05531 | -0.11463 | -0.07857 |

| | | | | |
|----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 42 | 6.2344 | 5.73354 | 0.46975 | 0.50087 |
| 43 | 4.4659 | 4.63074 | -0.34964 | -0.16483 |
| 44 | 5.8021 | 4.79050 | 1.22329 | 1.01162 |
| 45 | 0 | 4.20701 | -4.22546 | -4.20701 |
| 46 | 4.6728 | 4.39799 | 0.38795 | 0.27484 |
| 47 | 5.7462 | 5.24948 | 0.45942 | 0.49672 |
| 48 | 6.1137 | 6.35931 | -0.30750 | -0.24563 |
| 49 | 5.3566 | 5.26529 | 0.03975 | 0.09130 |
| 50 | 2.9444 | 6.05634 | -2.95451 | -3.11190 |
| 51 | 6.2265 | 6.18860 | 0.15309 | 0.03794 |
| 52 | 6.2577 | 5.34940 | 0.83830 | 0.90826 |
| 53 | 5.4765 | 5.19687 | 0.19394 | 0.27959 |
| 54 | 2.3979 | 4.26291 | -1.94284 | -1.86502 |
| 55 | 4.1897 | 4.44884 | -0.33112 | -0.25918 |
| 56 | 5.4027 | 4.96644 | 0.41999 | 0.43624 |
| 57 | 6.3801 | 5.35333 | 0.97589 | 1.02680 |
| 58 | 4.5109 | 4.68357 | -0.30753 | -0.17271 |
| 59 | 5.5373 | 5.03942 | 0.35777 | 0.49791 |
| 60 | 6.3386 | 5.05536 | 1.22530 | 1.28323 |
| 61 | 4.9904 | 4.94249 | 0.02545 | 0.04795 |
| 62 | 5.8377 | 5.04046 | 0.70379 | 0.79727 |
| 63 | 5.4027 | 4.83360 | 0.50676 | 0.56908 |
| 64 | 5.2257 | 4.72229 | 0.40830 | 0.50345 |
| 65 | 4.1431 | 4.37323 | -0.23294 | -0.23010 |
| 66 | 5.118 | 4.98546 | 0.05616 | 0.13254 |
| 67 | 5.1648 | 5.31583 | -0.20642 | -0.15105 |
| 68 | 6.319 | 6.01973 | 0.32741 | 0.29924 |
| 69 | 6.0259 | 6.17153 | -0.16225 | -0.14567 |
| 70 | 4.5109 | 4.55891 | -0.10507 | -0.04805 |
| 71 | 4.1431 | 4.61942 | -0.62403 | -0.47629 |
| 72 | 3.2189 | 4.24530 | -1.13825 | -1.02642 |
| 73 | 5.3033 | 4.74343 | 0.46997 | 0.55987 |
| 74 | 4.92 | 4.69512 | 0.12682 | 0.22486 |
| 75 | 4.5433 | 4.71787 | -0.27999 | -0.17458 |
| 76 | 3.5553 | 4.41378 | -0.85981 | -0.85843 |
| 77 | 6.6884 | 6.84248 | -0.03736 | -0.15412 |
| 78 | 5.4681 | 4.94993 | 0.47767 | 0.51813 |
| 79 | 6.2634 | 6.20972 | -0.05119 | 0.05368 |
| 80 | 4.1897 | 4.47626 | -0.19503 | -0.28660 |
| 81 | 7.0344 | 6.26604 | 0.80480 | 0.76835 |
| 82 | 5.9243 | 6.23852 | -0.37939 | -0.31426 |
| 83 | 5.1761 | 4.74868 | 0.39168 | 0.42747 |
| 84 | 4.9345 | 5.02387 | -0.19695 | -0.08940 |
| 85 | 5.5683 | 4.78614 | 0.73244 | 0.78221 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 86 | 5.8721 | 7.63057 | -1.71639 | -1.75845 |
| 87 | 6.7382 | 6.85249 | -0.09295 | -0.11434 |
| 88 | 3.8918 | 4.29108 | -0.36522 | -0.39926 |
| 89 | 4.4773 | 4.67940 | -0.27366 | -0.20206 |
| 90 | 5.2575 | 4.95462 | 0.21001 | 0.30287 |
| 91 | 5.9506 | 5.06756 | 0.71811 | 0.88308 |
| 92 | 5.2781 | 4.66739 | 0.50925 | 0.61072 |
| 93 | 3.989 | 4.36911 | -0.36890 | -0.38012 |
| 94 | 4.1744 | 4.40405 | -0.26592 | -0.22966 |
| 95 | 5.0239 | 4.84970 | 0.16380 | 0.17418 |
| 96 | 5.0752 | 4.62306 | 0.43294 | 0.45211 |
| 97 | 5.0626 | 4.78855 | 0.22445 | 0.27404 |
| 98 | 4.7362 | 5.01368 | -0.31072 | -0.27748 |
| 99 | 6.1696 | 7.02565 | -0.86870 | -0.85603 |
| 100 | 5.2781 | 5.48487 | -0.25673 | -0.20676 |
| 101 | 5.4337 | 4.64393 | 0.76319 | 0.78979 |
| 102 | 4.7095 | 4.69818 | -0.06345 | 0.01135 |
| 103 | 5.7038 | 4.71262 | 0.92305 | 0.99116 |
| 104 | 6.3596 | 6.96798 | -0.50179 | -0.60841 |
| 105 | 5.687 | 6.62047 | -0.65956 | -0.93349 |
| 106 | 5.5872 | 5.18203 | 0.35211 | 0.40522 |
| 107 | 5.1818 | 4.60154 | 0.81152 | 0.58024 |
| 108 | 5.8289 | 5.10182 | 0.62714 | 0.72713 |
| 109 | 5.5947 | 5.05882 | 0.53781 | 0.53589 |
| 110 | 5.0938 | 5.10688 | -0.05172 | -0.01313 |
| 111 | 4.7875 | 5.00353 | -0.20017 | -0.21604 |
| 112 | 5.0689 | 4.81151 | 0.29777 | 0.25740 |
| 113 | 6.1633 | 5.62730 | 0.55683 | 0.53601 |
| 114 | 4.3438 | 4.87501 | -0.59870 | -0.53120 |
| 115 | 5.8608 | 5.21126 | 0.58931 | 0.64952 |
| 116 | 5.5759 | 4.99554 | 0.51370 | 0.58041 |
| 117 | 6.6871 | 6.57565 | 0.00308 | 0.11146 |
| 118 | 6.6438 | 6.50768 | 0.07968 | 0.13611 |
| 119 | 5.6276 | 5.69564 | -0.11718 | -0.06802 |
| 120 | 5.8377 | 5.70459 | 0.08368 | 0.13314 |
| 121 | 6.6619 | 6.30065 | 0.45962 | 0.36121 |
| 122 | 7.6163 | 8.08749 | -0.19822 | -0.47120 |
| 123 | 6.4378 | 7.86602 | -1.24590 | -1.42827 |
| 124 | 6.3936 | 6.34715 | 0.16657 | 0.04644 |
| 125 | 6.1048 | 5.75783 | 0.28668 | 0.34696 |
| 126 | 6.7214 | 7.21583 | -0.44505 | -0.49441 |
| 127 | 5.8319 | 5.53379 | 0.29395 | 0.29809 |
| 128 | 5.3471 | 5.19619 | 0.09103 | 0.15091 |
| 129 | 6.375 | 5.84252 | 0.49367 | 0.53250 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 130 | 5.8406 | 5.57543 | 0.25001 | 0.26521 |
| 131 | 6.2066 | 5.70640 | 0.47228 | 0.50018 |
| 132 | 5.9349 | 6.20759 | -0.32650 | -0.27269 |
| 133 | 4.9972 | 5.05606 | -0.09321 | -0.05885 |
| 134 | 5.0434 | 4.72817 | 0.40002 | 0.31525 |
| 135 | 3.912 | 4.52619 | -0.52736 | -0.61417 |
| 136 | 5.1358 | 4.86096 | 0.38597 | 0.27484 |
| 137 | 5.7621 | 5.58683 | 0.12902 | 0.17522 |
| 138 | 4.9273 | 4.79094 | 0.09800 | 0.13631 |
| 139 | 6.4877 | 6.08616 | 0.35324 | 0.40152 |
| 140 | 3.8918 | 4.50968 | -0.47773 | -0.61786 |
| 141 | 2.9957 | 4.30561 | -0.97484 | -1.30988 |
| 142 | 2.3979 | 4.35491 | -1.81093 | -1.95701 |
| 143 | 3.5553 | 4.68461 | -0.90221 | -1.12926 |
| 144 | 5.8833 | 5.22687 | 0.64734 | 0.65645 |
| 145 | 5.0499 | 5.01669 | -0.04083 | 0.03317 |
| 146 | 4.4998 | 4.61209 | -0.04852 | -0.11228 |
| 147 | 4.9127 | 4.71805 | 0.14602 | 0.19460 |
| 148 | 4.6728 | 4.75102 | -0.12460 | -0.07819 |
| 149 | 5.6664 | 4.78124 | 0.91497 | 0.88518 |
| 150 | 4.4308 | 4.99820 | -0.66648 | -0.56738 |
| 151 | 5.2364 | 4.82089 | 0.36721 | 0.41555 |
| 152 | 4.8442 | 4.50230 | 0.39251 | 0.34189 |
| 153 | 4.3041 | 4.77072 | -0.45383 | -0.46666 |
| 154 | 4.5747 | 4.64115 | -0.15340 | -0.06644 |
| 155 | 4.5433 | 4.60454 | -0.09587 | -0.06125 |
| 156 | 3.7612 | 4.33256 | -0.48997 | -0.57136 |
| 157 | 4.4659 | 4.84167 | -0.17736 | -0.37576 |
| 158 | 4.6052 | 4.85957 | -0.07284 | -0.25440 |
| 159 | 4.3438 | 4.75450 | -0.33347 | -0.41069 |
| 160 | 4.2627 | 4.90127 | -0.47895 | -0.63859 |
| 161 | 5.5215 | 5.18637 | 0.32660 | 0.33509 |
| 162 | 7.1869 | 6.87557 | 0.23495 | 0.31133 |
| 163 | 5.9661 | 5.74233 | 0.09307 | 0.22381 |
| 164 | 5.8319 | 4.93009 | 0.76879 | 0.90180 |
| 165 | 5.5215 | 4.59294 | 0.81607 | 0.92853 |
| 166 | 6.0845 | 5.26067 | 0.70525 | 0.82383 |
| 167 | 6.1696 | 5.54288 | 0.52298 | 0.62674 |
| 168 | 6.0039 | 5.52038 | 0.33729 | 0.48351 |
| 169 | 5.4723 | 5.09038 | 0.26865 | 0.38189 |
| 170 | 4.4543 | 4.76835 | -0.39142 | -0.31401 |
| 171 | 4.4659 | 4.41591 | 0.11565 | 0.05000 |
| 172 | 4.7707 | 4.48230 | 0.27501 | 0.28839 |
| 173 | 5.9402 | 5.31071 | 0.65281 | 0.62946 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 174 | 5.124 | 4.62466 | 0.48330 | 0.49930 |
| 175 | 5.3083 | 4.89319 | 0.39948 | 0.41508 |
| 176 | 4.5326 | 4.56271 | -0.12638 | -0.03011 |
| 177 | 4.1431 | 4.47866 | -0.23483 | -0.33552 |
| 178 | 4.8283 | 4.53077 | 0.28009 | 0.29754 |
| 179 | 4.5326 | 4.52749 | 0.06023 | 0.00511 |
| 180 | 4.5218 | 4.79510 | -0.27665 | -0.27331 |
| 181 | 5.6904 | 4.32430 | 1.42073 | 1.36606 |
| 182 | 3.6636 | 4.29220 | -0.69732 | -0.62864 |
| 183 | 4.5747 | 4.83461 | -0.19191 | -0.25990 |
| 184 | 3.4657 | 4.27705 | -0.76735 | -0.81131 |
| 185 | 4.7958 | 4.50037 | 0.37338 | 0.29542 |
| 186 | 5.1475 | 4.69791 | 0.39067 | 0.44959 |
| 187 | 5.2204 | 5.04546 | 0.21440 | 0.17490 |

=====
END

OF

REPORT=====

Spatial Error Model

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: SPATIAL ERROR MODEL - MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln
 Spatial Weight : Geoda_Queen.gal
 Dependent Variable : LOG_VIOLEN Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 5.185692 Number of Variables : 4
 S.D. dependent var : 1.015819 Degrees of Freedom : 183
 Lag coeff. (Lambda) : 0.435168

R-squared : 0.583887 R-squared (BUSE) :-
 Sq. Correlation :- Log likelihood :-189.714089
 Sigma-square : 0.429382 Akaike info criterion : 387.428
 S.E of regression : 0.655273 Schwarz criterion : 400.353

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | z-value | Probability |
|------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| CONSTANT | 4.231727 | 0.121443 | 34.84536 | 0.0000000 |
| RCVD | 0.02489559 | 0.005586281 | 4.456559 | 0.0000083 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 0.005930874 | 0.0008010239 | 7.404117 | 0.0000000 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 1.250649 | 0.2869593 | 4.35828 | 0.0000131 |
| LAMBDA | 0.4351676 | 0.09547911 | 4.557726 | 0.0000052 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|--------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 3 | 10.55791 | 0.0143731 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

SPATIAL ERROR DEPENDENCE FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Likelihood Ratio Test | 1 | 16.54768 | 0.0000474 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | RCVD | CRIMES_DRU | BROKEN_HOM | LAMBDA |
|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|
| 0.014748 | -0.000131 | -0.000024 | -0.019219 | 0.000000 |
| -0.000131 | 0.000031 | -0.000002 | -0.000112 | 0.000000 |
| -0.000024 | -0.000002 | 0.000001 | -0.000013 | 0.000000 |
| -0.019219 | -0.000112 | -0.000013 | 0.082346 | 0.000000 |
| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.009116 |

| OBS | LOG_VIOLEN | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL | PRED ERROR |
|-----|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 5.3471 | 4.96508 | 0.00750 | 0.38203 |
| 2 | 5.3423 | 5.05920 | 0.15774 | 0.28313 |
| 3 | 6.2126 | 6.37533 | -0.28787 | -0.16272 |
| 4 | 4.3567 | 4.32391 | 0.33228 | 0.03280 |
| 5 | 4.7185 | 4.62980 | 0.29805 | 0.08869 |
| 6 | 5.8665 | 5.46384 | 0.40210 | 0.40262 |
| 7 | 6.0259 | 5.88911 | -0.01098 | 0.13675 |
| 8 | 4.6444 | 4.63885 | -0.04753 | 0.00554 |
| 9 | 6.1247 | 5.45969 | 0.56696 | 0.66499 |
| 10 | 6.3986 | 6.02259 | 0.34417 | 0.37600 |
| 11 | 3.7136 | 4.42067 | -0.64568 | -0.70709 |
| 12 | 4.1271 | 4.59737 | -0.34103 | -0.47023 |
| 13 | 4.8903 | 5.15296 | -0.39267 | -0.26261 |
| 14 | 4.7005 | 4.67025 | -0.18361 | 0.03023 |
| 15 | 4.6728 | 4.82524 | -0.21361 | -0.15241 |
| 16 | 5.3566 | 4.93967 | 0.34301 | 0.41692 |
| 17 | 5.7961 | 4.85231 | 0.82094 | 0.94375 |
| 18 | 6.25 | 5.68594 | 0.44947 | 0.56403 |
| 19 | 5.8081 | 5.11418 | 0.56502 | 0.69397 |
| 20 | 4.8203 | 4.75491 | 0.14230 | 0.06537 |
| 21 | 4.4886 | 4.64224 | -0.11593 | -0.15360 |
| 22 | 4.8203 | 5.21730 | -0.57645 | -0.39702 |
| 23 | 5.4889 | 5.00399 | 0.35593 | 0.48495 |
| 24 | 6.4907 | 5.94365 | 0.60129 | 0.54708 |
| 25 | 4.0254 | 4.43250 | -0.27937 | -0.40715 |
| 26 | 6.107 | 6.25912 | -0.30134 | -0.15210 |
| 27 | 6.2916 | 5.52422 | 0.85915 | 0.76735 |
| 28 | 6.6708 | 6.52980 | 0.14592 | 0.14097 |
| 29 | 5.9636 | 5.39437 | 0.35806 | 0.56921 |
| 30 | 2.3026 | 4.41083 | -1.50936 | -2.10824 |
| 31 | 3.6889 | 4.64005 | -0.89731 | -0.95117 |
| 32 | 6.3404 | 5.61550 | 0.63881 | 0.72486 |
| 33 | 6.1779 | 5.88525 | 0.27409 | 0.29269 |
| 34 | 3.3673 | 4.56523 | -1.04480 | -1.19793 |
| 35 | 5.273 | 4.72451 | 0.71544 | 0.54849 |
| 36 | 5.8944 | 6.21964 | -0.40943 | -0.32524 |
| 37 | 5.1818 | 5.27931 | -0.16063 | -0.09752 |
| 38 | 5.124 | 5.24154 | -0.10918 | -0.11757 |
| 39 | 4.9628 | 4.82340 | 0.15532 | 0.13945 |
| 40 | 4.8675 | 5.16438 | -0.50203 | -0.29685 |
| 41 | 4.9767 | 5.07058 | -0.13968 | -0.09385 |

| | | | | |
|----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 42 | 6.2344 | 5.66963 | 0.49750 | 0.56478 |
| 43 | 4.4659 | 4.57916 | -0.42489 | -0.11326 |
| 44 | 5.8021 | 4.89772 | 1.27547 | 0.90440 |
| 45 | 0 | 4.24359 | -4.23673 | -4.24359 |
| 46 | 4.6728 | 4.45624 | 0.43632 | 0.21659 |
| 47 | 5.7462 | 5.03516 | 0.61683 | 0.71105 |
| 48 | 6.1137 | 6.22142 | -0.26448 | -0.10774 |
| 49 | 5.3566 | 5.13070 | 0.10395 | 0.22588 |
| 50 | 2.9444 | 5.64251 | -2.51983 | -2.69807 |
| 51 | 6.2265 | 6.07063 | 0.25517 | 0.15590 |
| 52 | 6.2577 | 5.27491 | 0.83168 | 0.98276 |
| 53 | 5.4765 | 5.12649 | 0.17871 | 0.34997 |
| 54 | 2.3979 | 4.37673 | -2.05461 | -1.97884 |
| 55 | 4.1897 | 4.45860 | -0.35517 | -0.26895 |
| 56 | 5.4027 | 5.07162 | 0.31195 | 0.33106 |
| 57 | 6.3801 | 5.31466 | 0.96024 | 1.06546 |
| 58 | 4.5109 | 4.51102 | -0.23577 | -0.00016 |
| 59 | 5.5373 | 5.02390 | 0.29606 | 0.51344 |
| 60 | 6.3386 | 5.03716 | 1.21931 | 1.30144 |
| 61 | 4.9904 | 4.98909 | -0.01645 | 0.00134 |
| 62 | 5.8377 | 5.01308 | 0.67083 | 0.82466 |
| 63 | 5.4027 | 4.88716 | 0.41573 | 0.51552 |
| 64 | 5.2257 | 4.79874 | 0.31215 | 0.42701 |
| 65 | 4.1431 | 4.46702 | -0.28104 | -0.32389 |
| 66 | 5.118 | 4.95822 | 0.03860 | 0.15977 |
| 67 | 5.1648 | 5.33600 | -0.26117 | -0.17122 |
| 68 | 6.319 | 5.83117 | 0.49482 | 0.48779 |
| 69 | 6.0259 | 5.94032 | -0.00151 | 0.08554 |
| 70 | 4.5109 | 4.63919 | -0.17242 | -0.12833 |
| 71 | 4.1431 | 4.63302 | -0.72212 | -0.48988 |
| 72 | 3.2189 | 4.27917 | -1.24892 | -1.06030 |
| 73 | 5.3033 | 4.82292 | 0.38281 | 0.48038 |
| 74 | 4.92 | 4.74982 | 0.02539 | 0.17016 |
| 75 | 4.5433 | 4.51388 | -0.13799 | 0.02941 |
| 76 | 3.5553 | 4.48768 | -0.88439 | -0.93233 |
| 77 | 6.6884 | 6.63769 | 0.18972 | 0.05067 |
| 78 | 5.4681 | 5.01347 | 0.40364 | 0.45459 |
| 79 | 6.2634 | 6.07695 | -0.04362 | 0.18645 |
| 80 | 4.1897 | 4.58574 | -0.19717 | -0.39609 |
| 81 | 7.0344 | 6.17383 | 0.85217 | 0.86056 |
| 82 | 5.9243 | 6.20525 | -0.40414 | -0.28100 |
| 83 | 5.1761 | 4.74009 | 0.37664 | 0.43606 |
| 84 | 4.9345 | 4.98962 | -0.23430 | -0.05515 |
| 85 | 5.5683 | 4.89152 | 0.63542 | 0.67683 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 86 | 5.8721 | 7.76639 | -1.85356 | -1.89427 |
| 87 | 6.7382 | 6.78218 | -0.07815 | -0.04403 |
| 88 | 3.8918 | 4.37715 | -0.37872 | -0.48532 |
| 89 | 4.4773 | 4.69569 | -0.31099 | -0.21835 |
| 90 | 5.2575 | 5.00238 | 0.11953 | 0.25512 |
| 91 | 5.9506 | 5.16466 | 0.53525 | 0.78598 |
| 92 | 5.2781 | 4.70743 | 0.43639 | 0.57069 |
| 93 | 3.989 | 4.46446 | -0.41893 | -0.47547 |
| 94 | 4.1744 | 4.49892 | -0.33647 | -0.32453 |
| 95 | 5.0239 | 4.95494 | 0.07996 | 0.06894 |
| 96 | 5.0752 | 4.65609 | 0.40033 | 0.41909 |
| 97 | 5.0626 | 4.83689 | 0.16912 | 0.22571 |
| 98 | 4.7362 | 5.02529 | -0.34361 | -0.28909 |
| 99 | 6.1696 | 7.07483 | -0.98170 | -0.90522 |
| 100 | 5.2781 | 5.53066 | -0.34546 | -0.25255 |
| 101 | 5.4337 | 4.75524 | 0.67091 | 0.67848 |
| 102 | 4.7095 | 4.73839 | -0.12048 | -0.02886 |
| 103 | 5.7038 | 4.73137 | 0.86744 | 0.97241 |
| 104 | 6.3596 | 6.76265 | -0.32228 | -0.40307 |
| 105 | 5.687 | 6.38844 | -0.37204 | -0.70146 |
| 106 | 5.5872 | 5.16385 | 0.34059 | 0.42340 |
| 107 | 5.1818 | 4.76495 | 0.82944 | 0.41683 |
| 108 | 5.8289 | 5.14520 | 0.50779 | 0.68374 |
| 109 | 5.5947 | 4.99633 | 0.55875 | 0.59838 |
| 110 | 5.0938 | 5.13960 | -0.10078 | -0.04585 |
| 111 | 4.7875 | 4.86040 | -0.06540 | -0.07291 |
| 112 | 5.0689 | 4.70547 | 0.41971 | 0.36344 |
| 113 | 6.1633 | 5.55680 | 0.61800 | 0.60651 |
| 114 | 4.3438 | 4.87810 | -0.64869 | -0.53430 |
| 115 | 5.8608 | 5.08687 | 0.65204 | 0.77391 |
| 116 | 5.5759 | 4.81413 | 0.61103 | 0.76182 |
| 117 | 6.6871 | 6.53862 | -0.07131 | 0.14848 |
| 118 | 6.6438 | 6.54422 | -0.06180 | 0.09957 |
| 119 | 5.6276 | 5.42548 | 0.09033 | 0.20214 |
| 120 | 5.8377 | 5.70607 | 0.03849 | 0.13166 |
| 121 | 6.6619 | 6.00489 | 0.80590 | 0.65697 |
| 122 | 7.6163 | 8.33781 | -0.37576 | -0.72153 |
| 123 | 6.4378 | 7.82155 | -1.16533 | -1.38380 |
| 124 | 6.3936 | 6.06963 | 0.48318 | 0.32397 |
| 125 | 6.1048 | 5.73754 | 0.19542 | 0.36725 |
| 126 | 6.7214 | 7.18582 | -0.42954 | -0.46439 |
| 127 | 5.8319 | 5.28413 | 0.49992 | 0.54775 |
| 128 | 5.3471 | 5.05411 | 0.18039 | 0.29300 |
| 129 | 6.375 | 5.90001 | 0.38988 | 0.47501 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 130 | 5.8406 | 5.42727 | 0.35350 | 0.41337 |
| 131 | 6.2066 | 5.48373 | 0.67165 | 0.72285 |
| 132 | 5.9349 | 6.06962 | -0.26129 | -0.13472 |
| 133 | 4.9972 | 5.07674 | -0.13544 | -0.07952 |
| 134 | 5.0434 | 4.78525 | 0.40313 | 0.25817 |
| 135 | 3.912 | 4.49520 | -0.41789 | -0.58318 |
| 136 | 5.1358 | 4.83452 | 0.49584 | 0.30128 |
| 137 | 5.7621 | 5.57688 | 0.10596 | 0.18517 |
| 138 | 4.9273 | 4.70863 | 0.16472 | 0.21862 |
| 139 | 6.4877 | 6.19465 | 0.18484 | 0.29303 |
| 140 | 3.8918 | 4.58644 | -0.42354 | -0.69462 |
| 141 | 2.9957 | 4.41253 | -0.83494 | -1.41680 |
| 142 | 2.3979 | 4.43082 | -1.77191 | -2.03293 |
| 143 | 3.5553 | 4.83908 | -0.89475 | -1.28373 |
| 144 | 5.8833 | 5.47068 | 0.42561 | 0.41264 |
| 145 | 5.0499 | 5.09207 | -0.11580 | -0.04221 |
| 146 | 4.4998 | 4.70334 | -0.05720 | -0.20353 |
| 147 | 4.9127 | 4.73354 | 0.15191 | 0.17911 |
| 148 | 4.6728 | 4.76727 | -0.13543 | -0.09444 |
| 149 | 5.6664 | 4.89179 | 0.85305 | 0.77464 |
| 150 | 4.4308 | 5.05988 | -0.75337 | -0.62906 |
| 151 | 5.2364 | 4.92566 | 0.26977 | 0.31078 |
| 152 | 4.8442 | 4.57871 | 0.38462 | 0.26548 |
| 153 | 4.3041 | 4.85354 | -0.48189 | -0.54947 |
| 154 | 4.5747 | 4.72047 | -0.24229 | -0.14575 |
| 155 | 4.5433 | 4.65972 | -0.12871 | -0.11642 |
| 156 | 3.7612 | 4.41765 | -0.48773 | -0.65645 |
| 157 | 4.4659 | 4.93656 | -0.12205 | -0.47066 |
| 158 | 4.6052 | 4.96541 | -0.04277 | -0.36024 |
| 159 | 4.3438 | 4.73129 | -0.24092 | -0.38749 |
| 160 | 4.2627 | 4.97603 | -0.43310 | -0.71335 |
| 161 | 5.5215 | 5.21203 | 0.28411 | 0.30943 |
| 162 | 7.1869 | 7.09812 | -0.10058 | 0.08878 |
| 163 | 5.9661 | 5.69937 | 0.00521 | 0.26678 |
| 164 | 5.8319 | 4.90995 | 0.69662 | 0.92193 |
| 165 | 5.5215 | 4.39303 | 0.90949 | 1.12843 |
| 166 | 6.0845 | 5.10248 | 0.77343 | 0.98202 |
| 167 | 6.1696 | 5.50407 | 0.47154 | 0.66554 |
| 168 | 6.0039 | 5.52213 | 0.22165 | 0.48176 |
| 169 | 5.4723 | 5.26403 | 0.05667 | 0.20824 |
| 170 | 4.4543 | 4.84945 | -0.48062 | -0.39510 |
| 171 | 4.4659 | 4.50372 | 0.11527 | -0.03781 |
| 172 | 4.7707 | 4.50217 | 0.26613 | 0.26852 |
| 173 | 5.9402 | 5.48291 | 0.52902 | 0.45726 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 174 | 5.124 | 4.71345 | 0.42379 | 0.41052 |
| 175 | 5.3083 | 5.02098 | 0.29814 | 0.28729 |
| 176 | 4.5326 | 4.60972 | -0.18005 | -0.07712 |
| 177 | 4.1431 | 4.57239 | -0.22161 | -0.42925 |
| 178 | 4.8283 | 4.62236 | 0.22181 | 0.20595 |
| 179 | 4.5326 | 4.63728 | 0.03047 | -0.10468 |
| 180 | 4.5218 | 4.92381 | -0.36417 | -0.40202 |
| 181 | 5.6904 | 4.43469 | 1.38720 | 1.25567 |
| 182 | 3.6636 | 4.37422 | -0.77816 | -0.71066 |
| 183 | 4.5747 | 4.96921 | -0.24703 | -0.39449 |
| 184 | 3.4657 | 4.32421 | -0.73014 | -0.85847 |
| 185 | 4.7958 | 4.59317 | 0.37865 | 0.20262 |
| 186 | 5.1475 | 4.75821 | 0.33936 | 0.38929 |
| 187 | 5.2204 | 5.27579 | 0.04192 | -0.05543 |

=====
END

OF

REPORT=====

Property Crime Geoda Results

Classic OLS

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: ORDINARY LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln
 Dependent Variable : LOG_PROPER Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 5.98268 Number of Variables : 5
 S.D. dependent var : 0.890076 Degrees of Freedom : 182

R-squared : 0.439638 F-statistic : 35.6975
 Adjusted R-squared : 0.427323 Prob(F-statistic) :5.29042e-022
 Sum squared residual: 83.0165 Log likelihood : -189.413
 Sigma-square : 0.456135 Akaike info criterion : 388.826
 S.E. of regression : 0.675377 Schwarz criterion : 404.982
 Sigma-square ML : 0.443939
 S.E of regression ML: 0.666287

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | t-Statistic | Probability |
|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| CONSTANT | 5.183483 | 0.09460903 | 54.78846 | 0.0000000 |
| STLN | 0.01906406 | 0.006189306 | 3.080162 | 0.0023898 |
| RCVD | 0.02346362 | 0.005585909 | 4.200501 | 0.0000417 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 0.004237366 | 0.0006973035 | 6.076789 | 0.0000000 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 0.900852 | 0.2845724 | 3.165634 | 0.0018144 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

MULTICOLLINEARITY CONDITION NUMBER 4.323249

TEST ON NORMALITY OF ERRORS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Jarque-Bera | 2 | 3271.469 | 0.0000000 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|----------------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 4 | 5.056442 | 0.2815551 |
| Koenker-Bassett test | 4 | 0.4669975 | 0.9766332 |

SPECIFICATION ROBUST TEST

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-------|----|---------|-----------|
| White | 14 | 20.2936 | 0.1211533 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

(row-standardized weights)

| TEST | MI/DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Moran's I (error) | 0.170905 | 4.2582018 | 0.0000206 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (lag) | 1 | 7.0581130 | 0.0078907 |
| Robust LM (lag) | 1 | 0.4082551 | 0.5228565 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (error) | 1 | 15.3989679 | 0.0000870 |
| Robust LM (error) | 1 | 8.7491099 | 0.0030975 |
| Lagrange Multiplier (SARMA) | 2 | 15.8072230 | 0.0003694 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | STLN | RCVD | CRIMES_DRU | BROKEN_HOM |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 0.008951 | -0.000130 | -0.000103 | -0.000010 | -0.017285 |
| -0.000130 | 0.000038 | -0.000007 | 0.000000 | 0.000125 |
| -0.000103 | -0.000007 | 0.000031 | -0.000002 | -0.000163 |
| -0.000010 | 0.000000 | -0.000002 | 0.000000 | -0.000034 |
| -0.017285 | 0.000125 | -0.000163 | -0.000034 | 0.080981 |

| OBS | LOG_PROPER | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL |
|-----|------------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 5.93754 | 5.85620 | 0.08134 |
| 2 | 5.76519 | 5.90813 | -0.14294 |
| 3 | 6.58479 | 6.86816 | -0.28337 |
| 4 | 5.42053 | 5.25517 | 0.16537 |
| 5 | 6.07764 | 5.52178 | 0.55586 |
| 6 | 6.48004 | 6.31555 | 0.16449 |
| 7 | 6.62936 | 6.91605 | -0.28668 |
| 8 | 5.67332 | 5.49441 | 0.17891 |
| 9 | 6.80017 | 6.20138 | 0.59879 |
| 10 | 6.91572 | 6.62904 | 0.28669 |
| 11 | 4.56435 | 5.32476 | -0.76041 |
| 12 | 4.87520 | 5.49010 | -0.61490 |
| 13 | 6.05678 | 5.93368 | 0.12310 |
| 14 | 5.25750 | 5.55039 | -0.29289 |
| 15 | 5.56834 | 5.69512 | -0.12677 |
| 16 | 5.76205 | 5.73064 | 0.03141 |
| 17 | 6.42325 | 5.71472 | 0.70852 |
| 18 | 6.64249 | 6.36515 | 0.27734 |
| 19 | 6.30079 | 5.91270 | 0.38808 |
| 20 | 6.07304 | 5.63065 | 0.44240 |
| 21 | 6.87316 | 7.37184 | -0.49868 |
| 22 | 5.99894 | 5.89733 | 0.10160 |

| | | | |
|----|---------|---------|----------|
| 23 | 5.86363 | 5.83984 | 0.02379 |
| 24 | 6.78219 | 6.45814 | 0.32405 |
| 25 | 4.99721 | 5.32741 | -0.33020 |
| 26 | 6.89770 | 6.78202 | 0.11568 |
| 27 | 6.60259 | 6.41781 | 0.18478 |
| 28 | 6.89669 | 7.17257 | -0.27587 |
| 29 | 6.41673 | 6.08368 | 0.33306 |
| 30 | 3.36730 | 5.31712 | -1.94982 |
| 31 | 5.13580 | 5.51076 | -0.37496 |
| 32 | 6.70441 | 6.27966 | 0.42476 |
| 33 | 6.40688 | 6.46819 | -0.06131 |
| 34 | 5.10595 | 5.44569 | -0.33975 |
| 35 | 6.46303 | 5.72595 | 0.73708 |
| 36 | 6.26910 | 6.70134 | -0.43224 |
| 37 | 6.91374 | 6.04390 | 0.86984 |
| 38 | 6.19644 | 5.94955 | 0.24690 |
| 39 | 6.00141 | 5.71888 | 0.28254 |
| 40 | 5.64191 | 6.10618 | -0.46427 |
| 41 | 5.63479 | 5.93024 | -0.29545 |
| 42 | 7.18614 | 6.47067 | 0.71547 |
| 43 | 4.51086 | 5.47713 | -0.96627 |
| 44 | 5.27811 | 5.85892 | -0.58081 |
| 45 | 0.00000 | 5.19196 | -5.19196 |
| 46 | 5.76519 | 5.46466 | 0.30053 |
| 47 | 6.67330 | 5.97097 | 0.70233 |
| 48 | 6.78446 | 6.86785 | -0.08339 |
| 49 | 5.98896 | 6.05774 | -0.06877 |
| 50 | 3.80666 | 6.19874 | -2.39208 |
| 51 | 6.47697 | 6.65913 | -0.18215 |
| 52 | 6.86066 | 6.15212 | 0.70855 |
| 53 | 6.22258 | 5.98895 | 0.23362 |
| 54 | 5.12990 | 5.28776 | -0.15786 |
| 55 | 5.77765 | 5.41491 | 0.36274 |
| 56 | 6.77651 | 6.08108 | 0.69543 |
| 57 | 6.96791 | 6.63425 | 0.33366 |
| 58 | 5.43808 | 5.43900 | -0.00092 |
| 59 | 6.57786 | 5.81525 | 0.76261 |
| 60 | 6.79682 | 5.93053 | 0.86630 |
| 61 | 6.06843 | 6.01275 | 0.05568 |
| 62 | 6.52209 | 5.85171 | 0.67039 |
| 63 | 6.60665 | 5.71133 | 0.89532 |
| 64 | 6.66696 | 5.64026 | 1.02669 |
| 65 | 5.31321 | 5.39607 | -0.08287 |
| 66 | 5.83773 | 5.78861 | 0.04912 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 67 | 6.15698 | 6.04677 | 0.11021 |
| 68 | 6.60123 | 6.39341 | 0.20782 |
| 69 | 6.39693 | 6.61639 | -0.21946 |
| 70 | 6.48004 | 5.55265 | 0.92740 |
| 71 | 5.71703 | 5.58365 | 0.13338 |
| 72 | 3.33220 | 5.23645 | -1.90424 |
| 73 | 6.36990 | 5.65284 | 0.71706 |
| 74 | 5.85220 | 5.74501 | 0.10719 |
| 75 | 5.33272 | 5.40318 | -0.07046 |
| 76 | 5.12990 | 5.52871 | -0.39881 |
| 77 | 7.44015 | 7.16032 | 0.27982 |
| 78 | 5.97126 | 5.75587 | 0.21539 |
| 79 | 6.91672 | 6.79498 | 0.12173 |
| 80 | 5.67332 | 5.47894 | 0.19438 |
| 81 | 7.69939 | 6.94932 | 0.75007 |
| 82 | 6.36819 | 6.84562 | -0.47744 |
| 83 | 5.83773 | 5.56466 | 0.27307 |
| 84 | 5.94542 | 5.90338 | 0.04204 |
| 85 | 6.06611 | 5.69200 | 0.37411 |
| 86 | 6.09131 | 7.76562 | -1.67431 |
| 87 | 7.00033 | 7.10557 | -0.10524 |
| 88 | 5.09375 | 5.33731 | -0.24356 |
| 89 | 5.70378 | 5.61025 | 0.09353 |
| 90 | 5.90263 | 5.81391 | 0.08873 |
| 91 | 7.90581 | 5.87758 | 2.02823 |
| 92 | 6.28786 | 5.56065 | 0.72721 |
| 93 | 5.11199 | 5.35606 | -0.24407 |
| 94 | 5.48894 | 5.37542 | 0.11352 |
| 95 | 5.58350 | 5.75806 | -0.17457 |
| 96 | 5.48064 | 5.49973 | -0.01909 |
| 97 | 5.93754 | 5.70253 | 0.23500 |
| 98 | 5.54518 | 5.77659 | -0.23141 |
| 99 | 6.86901 | 7.45360 | -0.58459 |
| 100 | 5.94017 | 6.16100 | -0.22083 |
| 101 | 5.79909 | 5.67134 | 0.12775 |
| 102 | 5.35659 | 5.58093 | -0.22434 |
| 103 | 6.48464 | 5.59734 | 0.88730 |
| 104 | 6.68711 | 7.29792 | -0.61081 |
| 105 | 6.46614 | 7.05195 | -0.58580 |
| 106 | 6.27852 | 5.92494 | 0.35358 |
| 107 | 6.79794 | 5.64121 | 1.15673 |
| 108 | 6.03787 | 5.96159 | 0.07628 |
| 109 | 6.21860 | 5.93305 | 0.28555 |
| 110 | 5.90263 | 5.97958 | -0.07695 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 111 | 5.69036 | 5.67035 | 0.02001 |
| 112 | 5.61677 | 5.60881 | 0.00797 |
| 113 | 6.71901 | 6.23209 | 0.48692 |
| 114 | 5.45532 | 5.91875 | -0.46343 |
| 115 | 6.59715 | 5.82851 | 0.76863 |
| 116 | 6.13773 | 5.62432 | 0.51340 |
| 117 | 7.25771 | 7.04044 | 0.21727 |
| 118 | 6.65801 | 6.98986 | -0.33185 |
| 119 | 6.20254 | 6.06720 | 0.13534 |
| 120 | 6.41182 | 6.50207 | -0.09025 |
| 121 | 6.93342 | 6.53677 | 0.39666 |
| 122 | 7.95367 | 8.39409 | -0.44042 |
| 123 | 7.22330 | 8.37087 | -1.14758 |
| 124 | 6.62407 | 6.62682 | -0.00275 |
| 125 | 6.27476 | 6.30106 | -0.02629 |
| 126 | 7.04839 | 7.38307 | -0.33468 |
| 127 | 6.23441 | 5.98944 | 0.24497 |
| 128 | 5.82895 | 5.87695 | -0.04801 |
| 129 | 6.54535 | 6.49166 | 0.05369 |
| 130 | 6.58755 | 6.25755 | 0.33000 |
| 131 | 6.48768 | 6.22454 | 0.26314 |
| 132 | 6.57228 | 6.62364 | -0.05136 |
| 133 | 5.48894 | 5.80182 | -0.31289 |
| 134 | 5.81114 | 5.59990 | 0.21124 |
| 135 | 5.04986 | 5.37274 | -0.32289 |
| 136 | 5.62040 | 5.70448 | -0.08408 |
| 137 | 6.12687 | 6.21642 | -0.08955 |
| 138 | 5.64897 | 5.63269 | 0.01629 |
| 139 | 7.34278 | 6.84236 | 0.50042 |
| 140 | 5.33754 | 5.47653 | -0.13899 |
| 141 | 4.43082 | 5.31337 | -0.88255 |
| 142 | 4.91265 | 5.37017 | -0.45751 |
| 143 | 4.82831 | 5.63067 | -0.80236 |
| 144 | 6.73340 | 6.08125 | 0.65215 |
| 145 | 6.10256 | 5.91626 | 0.18630 |
| 146 | 5.30827 | 5.67233 | -0.36406 |
| 147 | 5.63479 | 5.55518 | 0.07961 |
| 148 | 5.52545 | 5.57874 | -0.05329 |
| 149 | 6.02345 | 5.68749 | 0.33595 |
| 150 | 5.11199 | 5.82283 | -0.71084 |
| 151 | 5.64191 | 5.68737 | -0.04546 |
| 152 | 5.29330 | 5.49583 | -0.20252 |
| 153 | 5.26786 | 5.63068 | -0.36282 |
| 154 | 5.33272 | 5.56416 | -0.23144 |

| | | | |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| 155 | 5.65948 | 5.53003 | 0.12945 |
| 156 | 5.00395 | 5.42306 | -0.41911 |
| 157 | 5.22575 | 5.82470 | -0.59895 |
| 158 | 6.16121 | 5.93221 | 0.22900 |
| 159 | 5.14166 | 5.58973 | -0.44807 |
| 160 | 4.95583 | 5.76048 | -0.80466 |
| 161 | 6.15910 | 5.97491 | 0.18419 |
| 162 | 8.36707 | 7.71652 | 0.65055 |
| 163 | 6.69332 | 6.71554 | -0.02221 |
| 164 | 5.76205 | 5.72371 | 0.03834 |
| 165 | 5.99396 | 5.32347 | 0.67049 |
| 166 | 6.75227 | 5.89412 | 0.85815 |
| 167 | 6.81564 | 6.18826 | 0.62738 |
| 168 | 6.56808 | 6.29561 | 0.27247 |
| 169 | 6.91175 | 5.97664 | 0.93511 |
| 170 | 5.57595 | 5.74862 | -0.17267 |
| 171 | 5.41610 | 5.46046 | -0.04436 |
| 172 | 5.57215 | 5.40528 | 0.16687 |
| 173 | 6.63726 | 6.14578 | 0.49148 |
| 174 | 5.76519 | 5.64879 | 0.11640 |
| 175 | 6.09807 | 5.89483 | 0.20324 |
| 176 | 5.03695 | 5.45517 | -0.41821 |
| 177 | 5.29832 | 5.49660 | -0.19828 |
| 178 | 5.88610 | 5.49687 | 0.38924 |
| 179 | 6.00141 | 5.49923 | 0.50218 |
| 180 | 5.95064 | 5.84122 | 0.10942 |
| 181 | 5.24702 | 5.32905 | -0.08203 |
| 182 | 3.80666 | 5.28595 | -1.47929 |
| 183 | 5.91350 | 6.27670 | -0.36320 |
| 184 | 4.80402 | 5.30471 | -0.50069 |
| 185 | 5.37064 | 5.48718 | -0.11654 |
| 186 | 5.88610 | 5.97088 | -0.08478 |
| 187 | 6.41999 | 6.01131 | 0.40869 |

=====
END

OF

REPORT
=====

Spatial Lag Model

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: SPATIAL LAG MODEL - MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln
 Spatial Weight : Geoda_Queen.gal
 Dependent Variable : LOG_PROPER Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 5.98268 Number of Variables : 6
 S.D. dependent var : 0.890076 Degrees of Freedom : 181
 Lag coeff. (Rho) : 0.249866

R-squared : 0.466664 Log likelihood : -185.841
 Sq. Correlation : - Akaike info criterion : 383.681
 Sigma-square : 0.422528 Schwarz criterion : 403.068
 S.E of regression : 0.650022

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | z-value | Probability |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| W_LOG_PROPER | 0.2498655 | 0.08538083 | 2.926482 | 0.0034283 |
| CONSTANT | 3.754025 | 0.4864078 | 7.717854 | 0.0000000 |
| STLN | 0.01913044 | 0.005964895 | 3.207171 | 0.0013406 |
| RCVD | 0.02145485 | 0.005434157 | 3.948148 | 0.0000788 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 0.003700371 | 0.000720389 | 5.136629 | 0.0000003 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 0.7850441 | 0.2770955 | 2.833118 | 0.0046098 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|--------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 4 | 7.135553 | 0.1288959 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

SPATIAL LAG DEPENDENCE FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------|----|---------|-----------|
| Likelihood Ratio Test | 1 | 7.14497 | 0.0075175 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | STLN | RCVD | CRIMES_DRU | BROKEN_HOM |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 0.236593 | -0.000267 | 0.000283 | 0.000115 | 0.004073 |
| -0.000267 | 0.000036 | -0.000007 | 0.000000 | 0.000103 |
| 0.000283 | -0.000007 | 0.000030 | -0.000001 | -0.000118 |
| 0.000115 | 0.000000 | -0.000001 | 0.000001 | -0.000020 |

0.004073 0.000103 -0.000118 -0.000020 0.076782
 -0.040796 0.000026 -0.000068 -0.000022 -0.003589

W_LOG_PROPER

-0.040796
 0.000026
 -0.000068
 -0.000022
 -0.003589
 0.007290

| OBS | LOG_PROPER | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL | PRED ERROR |
|-----|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 5.9375 | 5.95739 | -0.12894 | -0.01985 |
| 2 | 5.7652 | 5.96696 | -0.27962 | -0.20177 |
| 3 | 6.5848 | 6.86745 | -0.28719 | -0.28265 |
| 4 | 5.4205 | 5.24838 | 0.17120 | 0.17215 |
| 5 | 6.0776 | 5.42433 | 0.63486 | 0.65331 |
| 6 | 6.48 | 6.30581 | 0.20135 | 0.17423 |
| 7 | 6.6294 | 6.88289 | -0.29481 | -0.25353 |
| 8 | 5.6733 | 5.46309 | 0.16382 | 0.21023 |
| 9 | 6.8002 | 6.17906 | 0.60881 | 0.62111 |
| 10 | 6.9157 | 6.77174 | 0.13546 | 0.14399 |
| 11 | 4.5643 | 5.23159 | -0.65365 | -0.66725 |
| 12 | 4.8752 | 5.40315 | -0.51509 | -0.52796 |
| 13 | 6.0568 | 5.93245 | 0.11256 | 0.12433 |
| 14 | 5.2575 | 5.54968 | -0.39141 | -0.29219 |
| 15 | 5.5683 | 5.67158 | -0.14175 | -0.10324 |
| 16 | 5.7621 | 5.65433 | 0.06833 | 0.10772 |
| 17 | 6.4232 | 5.69077 | 0.70633 | 0.73247 |
| 18 | 6.6425 | 6.34544 | 0.28458 | 0.29705 |
| 19 | 6.3008 | 5.90089 | 0.36596 | 0.39990 |
| 20 | 6.073 | 5.60858 | 0.45882 | 0.46446 |
| 21 | 6.8732 | 7.29154 | -0.51813 | -0.41838 |
| 22 | 5.9989 | 6.04364 | -0.13333 | -0.04471 |
| 23 | 5.8636 | 5.93471 | -0.13652 | -0.07108 |
| 24 | 6.7822 | 6.51481 | 0.27945 | 0.26739 |
| 25 | 4.9972 | 5.25670 | -0.30866 | -0.25949 |
| 26 | 6.8977 | 6.75280 | 0.12116 | 0.14491 |
| 27 | 6.6026 | 6.57578 | 0.09606 | 0.02680 |
| 28 | 6.8967 | 7.21734 | -0.26537 | -0.32064 |
| 29 | 6.4167 | 6.18521 | 0.22929 | 0.23152 |
| 30 | 3.3673 | 5.76078 | -2.09415 | -2.39349 |
| 31 | 5.1358 | 5.48337 | -0.38168 | -0.34757 |

| | | | | |
|----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 32 | 6.7044 | 6.38583 | 0.35725 | 0.31858 |
| 33 | 6.4069 | 6.48759 | -0.09620 | -0.08071 |
| 34 | 5.1059 | 5.32331 | -0.21207 | -0.21737 |
| 35 | 6.463 | 5.67842 | 0.77152 | 0.78461 |
| 36 | 6.2691 | 6.70637 | -0.46625 | -0.43728 |
| 37 | 6.9137 | 6.06286 | 0.83554 | 0.85088 |
| 38 | 6.1964 | 6.03751 | 0.16708 | 0.15893 |
| 39 | 6.0014 | 5.90260 | 0.15053 | 0.09882 |
| 40 | 5.6419 | 6.05240 | -0.49331 | -0.41049 |
| 41 | 5.6348 | 5.87037 | -0.25711 | -0.23558 |
| 42 | 7.1861 | 6.51753 | 0.62898 | 0.66861 |
| 43 | 4.5109 | 5.50630 | -1.11098 | -0.99544 |
| 44 | 5.2781 | 5.74322 | -0.25257 | -0.46510 |
| 45 | 0 | 5.16819 | -5.08727 | -5.16819 |
| 46 | 5.7652 | 5.41377 | 0.47694 | 0.35142 |
| 47 | 6.6733 | 6.11686 | 0.54510 | 0.55644 |
| 48 | 6.7845 | 6.87398 | -0.13622 | -0.08952 |
| 49 | 5.989 | 6.12037 | -0.16527 | -0.13141 |
| 50 | 3.8067 | 6.40856 | -2.47753 | -2.60189 |
| 51 | 6.477 | 6.70581 | -0.13093 | -0.22883 |
| 52 | 6.8607 | 6.17620 | 0.67725 | 0.68446 |
| 53 | 6.2226 | 6.00685 | 0.16924 | 0.21572 |
| 54 | 5.1299 | 5.20366 | -0.21058 | -0.07376 |
| 55 | 5.7777 | 5.40996 | 0.28256 | 0.36769 |
| 56 | 6.7765 | 6.01824 | 0.71271 | 0.75827 |
| 57 | 6.9679 | 6.63094 | 0.28039 | 0.33697 |
| 58 | 5.4381 | 5.60017 | -0.25958 | -0.16209 |
| 59 | 6.5779 | 5.80477 | 0.62255 | 0.77310 |
| 60 | 6.7968 | 5.91800 | 0.71509 | 0.87883 |
| 61 | 6.0684 | 5.94805 | 0.05683 | 0.12038 |
| 62 | 6.5221 | 5.84026 | 0.58096 | 0.68183 |
| 63 | 6.6067 | 5.66574 | 0.89436 | 0.94091 |
| 64 | 6.667 | 5.57950 | 0.95734 | 1.08746 |
| 65 | 5.3132 | 5.32569 | -0.02061 | -0.01249 |
| 66 | 5.8377 | 5.75533 | -0.03294 | 0.08240 |
| 67 | 6.157 | 5.96215 | 0.10718 | 0.19483 |
| 68 | 6.6012 | 6.51633 | 0.13528 | 0.08490 |
| 69 | 6.3969 | 6.70817 | -0.29212 | -0.31124 |
| 70 | 6.48 | 5.55761 | 0.83326 | 0.92243 |
| 71 | 5.717 | 5.59195 | 0.00651 | 0.12508 |
| 72 | 3.3322 | 5.21752 | -1.94360 | -1.88531 |
| 73 | 6.3699 | 5.57422 | 0.61030 | 0.79568 |
| 74 | 5.8522 | 5.67488 | 0.01453 | 0.17732 |
| 75 | 5.3327 | 5.60045 | -0.34597 | -0.26773 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 76 | 5.1299 | 5.48437 | -0.42362 | -0.35447 |
| 77 | 7.4401 | 7.27703 | 0.25501 | 0.16311 |
| 78 | 5.9713 | 5.69721 | 0.24564 | 0.27405 |
| 79 | 6.9167 | 6.80612 | 0.01470 | 0.11059 |
| 80 | 5.6733 | 5.37798 | 0.25584 | 0.29534 |
| 81 | 7.6994 | 7.00721 | 0.72214 | 0.69218 |
| 82 | 6.3682 | 6.76664 | -0.50473 | -0.39845 |
| 83 | 5.8377 | 5.56868 | 0.24065 | 0.26905 |
| 84 | 5.9454 | 5.91645 | -0.06141 | 0.02897 |
| 85 | 6.0661 | 5.61047 | 0.40132 | 0.45564 |
| 86 | 6.0913 | 7.83647 | -1.69053 | -1.74516 |
| 87 | 7.0003 | 7.13566 | -0.10248 | -0.13532 |
| 88 | 5.0938 | 5.26839 | -0.28208 | -0.17464 |
| 89 | 5.7038 | 5.59663 | 0.02986 | 0.10715 |
| 90 | 5.9026 | 5.74570 | -0.01784 | 0.15694 |
| 91 | 7.9058 | 5.79965 | 1.95543 | 2.10616 |
| 92 | 6.2879 | 5.54120 | 0.59148 | 0.74665 |
| 93 | 5.112 | 5.27211 | -0.16536 | -0.16012 |
| 94 | 5.4889 | 5.30563 | 0.19417 | 0.18331 |
| 95 | 5.5835 | 5.63282 | -0.02865 | -0.04933 |
| 96 | 5.4806 | 5.44550 | 0.05979 | 0.03514 |
| 97 | 5.9375 | 5.64226 | 0.23383 | 0.29527 |
| 98 | 5.5452 | 5.69921 | -0.15615 | -0.15403 |
| 99 | 6.869 | 7.41146 | -0.51671 | -0.54244 |
| 100 | 5.9402 | 6.06747 | -0.21765 | -0.12730 |
| 101 | 5.7991 | 5.55893 | 0.24895 | 0.24017 |
| 102 | 5.3566 | 5.52506 | -0.17786 | -0.16848 |
| 103 | 6.4846 | 5.59611 | 0.80811 | 0.88852 |
| 104 | 6.6871 | 7.36978 | -0.59305 | -0.68268 |
| 105 | 6.4661 | 7.11459 | -0.39714 | -0.64845 |
| 106 | 6.2785 | 5.95091 | 0.31194 | 0.32761 |
| 107 | 6.7979 | 5.49835 | 1.31880 | 1.29959 |
| 108 | 6.0379 | 5.84957 | 0.30413 | 0.18830 |
| 109 | 6.2186 | 5.93823 | 0.32785 | 0.28037 |
| 110 | 5.9026 | 5.93822 | -0.04511 | -0.03559 |
| 111 | 5.6904 | 5.75340 | -0.06066 | -0.06304 |
| 112 | 5.6168 | 5.65662 | -0.00984 | -0.03985 |
| 113 | 6.719 | 6.29459 | 0.44746 | 0.42442 |
| 114 | 5.4553 | 5.87596 | -0.43142 | -0.42064 |
| 115 | 6.5971 | 5.93558 | 0.62727 | 0.66157 |
| 116 | 6.1377 | 5.76415 | 0.34653 | 0.37357 |
| 117 | 7.2577 | 6.99370 | 0.20941 | 0.26401 |
| 118 | 6.658 | 6.93576 | -0.32730 | -0.27775 |
| 119 | 6.2025 | 6.24520 | -0.04077 | -0.04266 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 120 | 6.4118 | 6.44987 | -0.06959 | -0.03805 |
| 121 | 6.9334 | 6.76618 | 0.22714 | 0.16725 |
| 122 | 7.9537 | 8.33962 | -0.16639 | -0.38595 |
| 123 | 7.2233 | 8.37899 | -0.99844 | -1.15570 |
| 124 | 6.6241 | 6.81294 | -0.06436 | -0.18887 |
| 125 | 6.2748 | 6.31539 | -0.07591 | -0.04063 |
| 126 | 7.0484 | 7.43309 | -0.34442 | -0.38470 |
| 127 | 6.2344 | 6.12544 | 0.10451 | 0.10897 |
| 128 | 5.8289 | 5.97156 | -0.16156 | -0.14262 |
| 129 | 6.5453 | 6.45316 | 0.09156 | 0.09219 |
| 130 | 6.5876 | 6.32224 | 0.27171 | 0.26531 |
| 131 | 6.4877 | 6.35559 | 0.11410 | 0.13210 |
| 132 | 6.5723 | 6.67506 | -0.12438 | -0.10278 |
| 133 | 5.4889 | 5.74285 | -0.26781 | -0.25392 |
| 134 | 5.8111 | 5.52417 | 0.33479 | 0.28697 |
| 135 | 5.0499 | 5.37317 | -0.31186 | -0.32332 |
| 136 | 5.6204 | 5.69436 | -0.05083 | -0.07396 |
| 137 | 6.1269 | 6.15115 | -0.07285 | -0.02428 |
| 138 | 5.649 | 5.65119 | -0.00039 | -0.00221 |
| 139 | 7.3428 | 6.76147 | 0.56840 | 0.58131 |
| 140 | 5.3375 | 5.39190 | -0.01738 | -0.05436 |
| 141 | 4.4308 | 5.21473 | -0.69234 | -0.78391 |
| 142 | 4.9127 | 5.30051 | -0.30543 | -0.38786 |
| 143 | 4.8283 | 5.48555 | -0.59414 | -0.65723 |
| 144 | 6.7334 | 5.93309 | 0.77888 | 0.80032 |
| 145 | 6.1026 | 5.81899 | 0.22158 | 0.28357 |
| 146 | 5.3083 | 5.57842 | -0.29376 | -0.27015 |
| 147 | 5.6348 | 5.51045 | 0.09146 | 0.12434 |
| 148 | 5.5255 | 5.54972 | -0.06571 | -0.02426 |
| 149 | 6.0234 | 5.57915 | 0.47987 | 0.44429 |
| 150 | 5.112 | 5.71207 | -0.66907 | -0.60008 |
| 151 | 5.6419 | 5.57366 | 0.06580 | 0.06825 |
| 152 | 5.2933 | 5.39593 | 0.00606 | -0.10262 |
| 153 | 5.2679 | 5.52323 | -0.23754 | -0.25538 |
| 154 | 5.3327 | 5.48549 | -0.19601 | -0.15278 |
| 155 | 5.6595 | 5.46579 | 0.16224 | 0.19369 |
| 156 | 5.0039 | 5.36377 | -0.37612 | -0.35983 |
| 157 | 5.2257 | 5.71072 | -0.28564 | -0.48497 |
| 158 | 6.1612 | 5.81524 | 0.43596 | 0.34597 |
| 159 | 5.1417 | 5.56683 | -0.40468 | -0.42516 |
| 160 | 4.9558 | 5.65258 | -0.53520 | -0.69675 |
| 161 | 6.1591 | 5.93061 | 0.25850 | 0.22848 |
| 162 | 8.3671 | 7.60261 | 0.69905 | 0.76446 |
| 163 | 6.6933 | 6.73966 | -0.13570 | -0.04633 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 164 | 5.7621 | 5.69371 | 0.07856 | 0.06834 |
| 165 | 5.994 | 5.52086 | 0.42097 | 0.47311 |
| 166 | 6.7523 | 6.02525 | 0.64648 | 0.72702 |
| 167 | 6.8156 | 6.18514 | 0.55271 | 0.63050 |
| 168 | 6.5681 | 6.23228 | 0.23174 | 0.33580 |
| 169 | 6.9117 | 5.83737 | 0.98489 | 1.07438 |
| 170 | 5.5759 | 5.65977 | -0.19474 | -0.08383 |
| 171 | 5.4161 | 5.38254 | 0.03578 | 0.03356 |
| 172 | 5.5722 | 5.38593 | 0.17433 | 0.18623 |
| 173 | 6.6373 | 5.96157 | 0.68589 | 0.67568 |
| 174 | 5.7652 | 5.57793 | 0.17337 | 0.18726 |
| 175 | 6.0981 | 5.78368 | 0.25836 | 0.31440 |
| 176 | 5.037 | 5.40587 | -0.45264 | -0.36891 |
| 177 | 5.2983 | 5.45695 | -0.15789 | -0.15864 |
| 178 | 5.8861 | 5.42599 | 0.47015 | 0.46012 |
| 179 | 6.0014 | 5.43310 | 0.54192 | 0.56831 |
| 180 | 5.9506 | 5.69446 | 0.25140 | 0.25618 |
| 181 | 5.247 | 5.24088 | 0.06309 | 0.00615 |
| 182 | 3.8067 | 5.20665 | -1.41820 | -1.39999 |
| 183 | 5.9135 | 6.13628 | -0.21138 | -0.22278 |
| 184 | 4.804 | 5.29775 | -0.49009 | -0.49373 |
| 185 | 5.3706 | 5.41269 | -0.02070 | -0.04205 |
| 186 | 5.8861 | 5.90955 | -0.19809 | -0.02345 |
| 187 | 6.42 | 5.85894 | 0.57414 | 0.56105 |

=====

END

OF

REPORT=====

Spatial Error Model

SUMMARY OF OUTPUT: SPATIAL ERROR MODEL - MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATION

Data set : BG_Lincoln
 Spatial Weight : Geoda_Queen.gal
 Dependent Variable : LOG_PROPER Number of Observations: 187
 Mean dependent var : 5.982684 Number of Variables : 5
 S.D. dependent var : 0.890076 Degrees of Freedom : 182
 Lag coeff. (Lambda) : 0.461971

R-squared : 0.506908 R-squared (BUSE) :-
 Sq. Correlation :- Log likelihood :-181.355665
 Sigma-square : 0.390645 Akaike info criterion : 372.711
 S.E of regression : 0.625016 Schwarz criterion : 388.867

| Variable | Coefficient | Std.Error | z-value | Probability |
|------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| CONSTANT | 5.133351 | 0.1198003 | 42.84922 | 0.0000000 |
| STLN | 0.0157311 | 0.005598717 | 2.809768 | 0.0049578 |
| RCVD | 0.02250005 | 0.005419347 | 4.151802 | 0.0000330 |
| CRIMES_DRU | 0.00491286 | 0.0007717523 | 6.36585 | 0.0000000 |
| BROKEN_HOM | 0.8724605 | 0.2742392 | 3.181386 | 0.0014659 |
| LAMBDA | 0.4619714 | 0.09307363 | 4.963504 | 0.0000007 |

REGRESSION DIAGNOSTICS

DIAGNOSTICS FOR HETEROSKEDASTICITY

RANDOM COEFFICIENTS

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|--------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Breusch-Pagan test | 4 | 11.73879 | 0.0194032 |

DIAGNOSTICS FOR SPATIAL DEPENDENCE

SPATIAL ERROR DEPENDENCE FOR WEIGHT MATRIX : Geoda_Queen.gal

| TEST | DF | VALUE | PROB |
|-----------------------|----|----------|-----------|
| Likelihood Ratio Test | 1 | 16.11478 | 0.0000596 |

COEFFICIENTS VARIANCE MATRIX

| CONSTANT | STLN | RCVD | CRIMES_DRU | BROKEN_HOM |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 0.014352 | -0.000074 | -0.000106 | -0.000022 | -0.017757 |
| -0.000074 | 0.000031 | -0.000005 | -0.000000 | 0.000040 |
| -0.000106 | -0.000005 | 0.000029 | -0.000002 | -0.000108 |
| -0.000022 | -0.000000 | -0.000002 | 0.000001 | -0.000010 |

-0.017757 0.000040 -0.000108 -0.000010 0.075207
 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000

LAMBDA
 0.000000
 0.000000
 0.000000
 0.000000
 0.000000
 0.008663

| OBS | LOG_PROPER | PREDICTED | RESIDUAL | PRED ERROR |
|-----|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 5.9375 | 5.78375 | -0.11515 | 0.15379 |
| 2 | 5.7652 | 5.85303 | -0.25062 | -0.08784 |
| 3 | 6.5848 | 6.87127 | -0.31697 | -0.28648 |
| 4 | 5.4205 | 5.20822 | 0.19696 | 0.21232 |
| 5 | 6.0776 | 5.47309 | 0.58016 | 0.60455 |
| 6 | 6.48 | 6.25019 | 0.24759 | 0.22986 |
| 7 | 6.6294 | 6.80129 | -0.28312 | -0.17193 |
| 8 | 5.6733 | 5.46411 | 0.10915 | 0.20921 |
| 9 | 6.8002 | 6.19234 | 0.57688 | 0.60783 |
| 10 | 6.9157 | 6.62165 | 0.26579 | 0.29407 |
| 11 | 4.5643 | 5.27804 | -0.66894 | -0.71369 |
| 12 | 4.8752 | 5.43432 | -0.51545 | -0.55913 |
| 13 | 6.0568 | 5.88236 | 0.13966 | 0.17443 |
| 14 | 5.2575 | 5.51293 | -0.43832 | -0.25544 |
| 15 | 5.5683 | 5.63653 | -0.14661 | -0.06819 |
| 16 | 5.7621 | 5.69649 | -0.01278 | 0.06556 |
| 17 | 6.4232 | 5.70848 | 0.66683 | 0.71477 |
| 18 | 6.6425 | 6.33234 | 0.25329 | 0.31014 |
| 19 | 6.3008 | 5.88403 | 0.33268 | 0.41676 |
| 20 | 6.073 | 5.58307 | 0.45800 | 0.48997 |
| 21 | 6.8732 | 7.00454 | -0.33035 | -0.13138 |
| 22 | 5.9989 | 5.86170 | -0.04708 | 0.13724 |
| 23 | 5.8636 | 5.79058 | -0.07021 | 0.07305 |
| 24 | 6.7822 | 6.48453 | 0.29116 | 0.29766 |
| 25 | 4.9972 | 5.28892 | -0.34822 | -0.29171 |
| 26 | 6.8977 | 6.77145 | 0.07114 | 0.12626 |
| 27 | 6.6026 | 6.39774 | 0.31451 | 0.20485 |
| 28 | 6.8967 | 7.15111 | -0.19032 | -0.25441 |
| 29 | 6.4167 | 6.08743 | 0.28921 | 0.32930 |
| 30 | 3.3673 | 5.28359 | -1.36537 | -1.91629 |
| 31 | 5.1358 | 5.44977 | -0.39809 | -0.31397 |

| | | | | |
|----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 32 | 6.7044 | 6.28730 | 0.43800 | 0.41712 |
| 33 | 6.4069 | 6.49343 | -0.14494 | -0.08655 |
| 34 | 5.1059 | 5.38963 | -0.27036 | -0.28369 |
| 35 | 6.463 | 5.66648 | 0.74766 | 0.79655 |
| 36 | 6.2691 | 6.77042 | -0.58127 | -0.50132 |
| 37 | 6.9137 | 6.03852 | 0.83528 | 0.87522 |
| 38 | 6.1964 | 5.92990 | 0.26886 | 0.26655 |
| 39 | 6.0014 | 5.70064 | 0.37902 | 0.30077 |
| 40 | 5.6419 | 6.02858 | -0.53946 | -0.38667 |
| 41 | 5.6348 | 5.86303 | -0.27219 | -0.22824 |
| 42 | 7.1861 | 6.44168 | 0.64542 | 0.74447 |
| 43 | 4.5109 | 5.43617 | -1.15686 | -0.92531 |
| 44 | 5.2781 | 5.78813 | -0.10756 | -0.51001 |
| 45 | 0 | 5.14318 | -4.98034 | -5.14318 |
| 46 | 5.7652 | 5.39957 | 0.60970 | 0.36562 |
| 47 | 6.6733 | 5.92311 | 0.70759 | 0.75019 |
| 48 | 6.7845 | 6.81272 | -0.15661 | -0.02827 |
| 49 | 5.989 | 5.99256 | -0.09912 | -0.00360 |
| 50 | 3.8067 | 6.13846 | -2.13883 | -2.33180 |
| 51 | 6.477 | 6.66529 | -0.06078 | -0.18832 |
| 52 | 6.8607 | 6.10339 | 0.71114 | 0.75727 |
| 53 | 6.2226 | 5.93173 | 0.17140 | 0.29085 |
| 54 | 5.1299 | 5.23838 | -0.35503 | -0.10849 |
| 55 | 5.7777 | 5.35451 | 0.26799 | 0.42315 |
| 56 | 6.7765 | 6.02624 | 0.64526 | 0.75027 |
| 57 | 6.9679 | 6.48784 | 0.32752 | 0.48007 |
| 58 | 5.4381 | 5.38358 | -0.17147 | 0.05450 |
| 59 | 6.5779 | 5.79084 | 0.51402 | 0.78702 |
| 60 | 6.7968 | 5.88610 | 0.61932 | 0.91072 |
| 61 | 6.0684 | 5.92720 | 0.01811 | 0.14123 |
| 62 | 6.5221 | 5.80671 | 0.51805 | 0.71539 |
| 63 | 6.6067 | 5.68800 | 0.81936 | 0.91865 |
| 64 | 6.667 | 5.60689 | 0.83363 | 1.06007 |
| 65 | 5.3132 | 5.34650 | -0.03107 | -0.03329 |
| 66 | 5.8377 | 5.72509 | -0.10775 | 0.11264 |
| 67 | 6.157 | 5.98734 | -0.00527 | 0.16964 |
| 68 | 6.6012 | 6.42845 | 0.26691 | 0.17278 |
| 69 | 6.3969 | 6.59034 | -0.17570 | -0.19341 |
| 70 | 6.48 | 5.51136 | 0.79708 | 0.96869 |
| 71 | 5.717 | 5.52518 | -0.05104 | 0.19185 |
| 72 | 3.3322 | 5.18838 | -1.98724 | -1.85618 |
| 73 | 6.3699 | 5.60312 | 0.42874 | 0.76678 |
| 74 | 5.8522 | 5.66553 | -0.12890 | 0.18668 |
| 75 | 5.3327 | 5.34868 | -0.18847 | -0.01597 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 76 | 5.1299 | 5.45311 | -0.44116 | -0.32322 |
| 77 | 7.4401 | 7.17682 | 0.41277 | 0.26333 |
| 78 | 5.9713 | 5.72852 | 0.18656 | 0.24275 |
| 79 | 6.9167 | 6.73154 | -0.04261 | 0.18517 |
| 80 | 5.6733 | 5.43286 | 0.19228 | 0.24046 |
| 81 | 7.6994 | 6.93680 | 0.76083 | 0.76259 |
| 82 | 6.3682 | 6.79797 | -0.63665 | -0.42978 |
| 83 | 5.8377 | 5.53906 | 0.23854 | 0.29867 |
| 84 | 5.9454 | 5.84082 | -0.08773 | 0.10460 |
| 85 | 6.0661 | 5.67826 | 0.31011 | 0.38785 |
| 86 | 6.0913 | 8.08008 | -1.86542 | -1.98877 |
| 87 | 7.0003 | 7.18456 | -0.15028 | -0.18423 |
| 88 | 5.0938 | 5.27885 | -0.36139 | -0.18510 |
| 89 | 5.7038 | 5.55919 | 0.00052 | 0.14459 |
| 90 | 5.9026 | 5.77247 | -0.19454 | 0.13016 |
| 91 | 7.9058 | 5.86087 | 1.76144 | 2.04494 |
| 92 | 6.2879 | 5.52192 | 0.47969 | 0.76594 |
| 93 | 5.112 | 5.31402 | -0.19432 | -0.20203 |
| 94 | 5.4889 | 5.33137 | 0.19470 | 0.15756 |
| 95 | 5.5835 | 5.70877 | -0.07338 | -0.12527 |
| 96 | 5.4806 | 5.45051 | 0.07725 | 0.03013 |
| 97 | 5.9375 | 5.66637 | 0.17307 | 0.27117 |
| 98 | 5.5452 | 5.72143 | -0.18371 | -0.17625 |
| 99 | 6.869 | 7.52265 | -0.64408 | -0.65363 |
| 100 | 5.9402 | 6.13329 | -0.37160 | -0.19312 |
| 101 | 5.7991 | 5.61820 | 0.21477 | 0.18089 |
| 102 | 5.3566 | 5.53311 | -0.18103 | -0.17652 |
| 103 | 6.4846 | 5.54583 | 0.76494 | 0.93881 |
| 104 | 6.6871 | 7.28600 | -0.48690 | -0.59889 |
| 105 | 6.4661 | 6.99282 | -0.14120 | -0.52667 |
| 106 | 6.2785 | 5.92995 | 0.32521 | 0.34858 |
| 107 | 6.7979 | 5.58867 | 1.25273 | 1.20927 |
| 108 | 6.0379 | 5.88311 | 0.34617 | 0.15476 |
| 109 | 6.2186 | 5.86094 | 0.40625 | 0.35766 |
| 110 | 5.9026 | 5.93980 | -0.05419 | -0.03717 |
| 111 | 5.6904 | 5.63950 | 0.04865 | 0.05086 |
| 112 | 5.6168 | 5.55375 | 0.11393 | 0.06302 |
| 113 | 6.719 | 6.25344 | 0.49747 | 0.46557 |
| 114 | 5.4553 | 5.83316 | -0.40971 | -0.37784 |
| 115 | 6.5971 | 5.85298 | 0.67844 | 0.74416 |
| 116 | 6.1377 | 5.63339 | 0.44225 | 0.50434 |
| 117 | 7.2577 | 7.03360 | 0.09887 | 0.22411 |
| 118 | 6.658 | 7.04371 | -0.51719 | -0.38570 |
| 119 | 6.2025 | 6.07709 | 0.13273 | 0.12545 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 120 | 6.4118 | 6.46311 | -0.11665 | -0.05129 |
| 121 | 6.9334 | 6.58397 | 0.48421 | 0.34945 |
| 122 | 7.9537 | 8.67338 | -0.36082 | -0.71971 |
| 123 | 7.2233 | 8.41527 | -0.94081 | -1.19197 |
| 124 | 6.6241 | 6.67116 | 0.19938 | -0.04709 |
| 125 | 6.2748 | 6.34924 | -0.18251 | -0.07448 |
| 126 | 7.0484 | 7.52238 | -0.40709 | -0.47399 |
| 127 | 6.2344 | 5.95558 | 0.25252 | 0.27883 |
| 128 | 5.8289 | 5.85845 | -0.06502 | -0.02950 |
| 129 | 6.5453 | 6.52983 | 0.00174 | 0.01552 |
| 130 | 6.5876 | 6.21515 | 0.36984 | 0.37240 |
| 131 | 6.4877 | 6.20727 | 0.26503 | 0.28042 |
| 132 | 6.5723 | 6.63094 | -0.10808 | -0.05866 |
| 133 | 5.4889 | 5.76412 | -0.30362 | -0.27518 |
| 134 | 5.8111 | 5.56547 | 0.33813 | 0.24568 |
| 135 | 5.0499 | 5.32878 | -0.23713 | -0.27893 |
| 136 | 5.6204 | 5.65634 | 0.01893 | -0.03593 |
| 137 | 6.1269 | 6.16841 | -0.13401 | -0.04154 |
| 138 | 5.649 | 5.57047 | 0.09263 | 0.07850 |
| 139 | 7.3428 | 6.87990 | 0.42162 | 0.46287 |
| 140 | 5.3375 | 5.42545 | 0.01066 | -0.08791 |
| 141 | 4.4308 | 5.26723 | -0.64210 | -0.83642 |
| 142 | 4.9127 | 5.31736 | -0.24313 | -0.40471 |
| 143 | 4.8283 | 5.59755 | -0.64337 | -0.76924 |
| 144 | 6.7334 | 6.13587 | 0.57262 | 0.59754 |
| 145 | 6.1026 | 5.87503 | 0.14653 | 0.22753 |
| 146 | 5.3083 | 5.60803 | -0.31761 | -0.29976 |
| 147 | 5.6348 | 5.51230 | 0.10034 | 0.12249 |
| 148 | 5.5255 | 5.55211 | -0.07810 | -0.02666 |
| 149 | 6.0234 | 5.65470 | 0.44987 | 0.36874 |
| 150 | 5.112 | 5.76628 | -0.75850 | -0.65429 |
| 151 | 5.6419 | 5.65592 | 0.00491 | -0.01401 |
| 152 | 5.2933 | 5.43471 | 0.08492 | -0.14141 |
| 153 | 5.2679 | 5.58264 | -0.25079 | -0.31478 |
| 154 | 5.3327 | 5.53364 | -0.25138 | -0.20092 |
| 155 | 5.6595 | 5.47793 | 0.14508 | 0.18155 |
| 156 | 5.0039 | 5.36825 | -0.37810 | -0.36431 |
| 157 | 5.2257 | 5.75127 | -0.15040 | -0.52552 |
| 158 | 6.1612 | 5.85776 | 0.47603 | 0.30344 |
| 159 | 5.1417 | 5.53023 | -0.33808 | -0.38856 |
| 160 | 4.9558 | 5.69582 | -0.43781 | -0.73999 |
| 161 | 6.1591 | 5.95303 | 0.24921 | 0.20606 |
| 162 | 8.3671 | 7.78140 | 0.39142 | 0.58567 |
| 163 | 6.6933 | 6.64141 | -0.17296 | 0.05192 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---------|----------|----------|
| 164 | 5.7621 | 5.66542 | 0.09868 | 0.09663 |
| 165 | 5.994 | 5.28458 | 0.56028 | 0.70938 |
| 166 | 6.7523 | 5.84545 | 0.71865 | 0.90683 |
| 167 | 6.8156 | 6.14546 | 0.48984 | 0.67018 |
| 168 | 6.5681 | 6.23834 | 0.10750 | 0.32974 |
| 169 | 6.9117 | 5.95973 | 0.78563 | 0.95202 |
| 170 | 5.5759 | 5.67524 | -0.30157 | -0.09929 |
| 171 | 5.4161 | 5.40744 | 0.02782 | 0.00866 |
| 172 | 5.5722 | 5.36241 | 0.18758 | 0.20974 |
| 173 | 6.6373 | 6.11338 | 0.55791 | 0.52388 |
| 174 | 5.7652 | 5.60459 | 0.15318 | 0.16060 |
| 175 | 6.0981 | 5.84154 | 0.15058 | 0.25653 |
| 176 | 5.037 | 5.41023 | -0.50629 | -0.37327 |
| 177 | 5.2983 | 5.44009 | -0.14116 | -0.14177 |
| 178 | 5.8861 | 5.46302 | 0.46332 | 0.42308 |
| 179 | 6.0014 | 5.45884 | 0.50282 | 0.54257 |
| 180 | 5.9506 | 5.77372 | 0.18623 | 0.17693 |
| 181 | 5.247 | 5.28889 | 0.08594 | -0.04187 |
| 182 | 3.8067 | 5.23663 | -1.43939 | -1.42997 |
| 183 | 5.9135 | 6.13685 | -0.20011 | -0.22334 |
| 184 | 4.804 | 5.24705 | -0.42068 | -0.44303 |
| 185 | 5.3706 | 5.42907 | -0.00532 | -0.05843 |
| 186 | 5.8861 | 5.85797 | -0.28048 | 0.02813 |
| 187 | 6.42 | 6.00852 | 0.43319 | 0.41148 |

=====

END

OF

REPORT=====

